



ICDEA  
2021



# 26th International Conference on Difference Equations and Applications

26-30 July, 2021, Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

# ABSTRACTS BOOK



ICDEA 2021

The 26th International Conference  
on Difference Equations and Applications  
University of Sarajevo

26-30 July, 2021

Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina





# Contents

<b>Committees</b> . . . . .	7
Scientific Committee . . . . .	7
Organizing Committee . . . . .	7
Technical Secretariat . . . . .	8
<b>Welcome message</b> . . . . .	9
About Sarajevo . . . . .	10
<b>Plenary Talks</b> . . . . .	11
John Appleby . . . . .	13
Francisco Balibrea . . . . .	14
Jim Cushing . . . . .	15
Jernej Činč . . . . .	16
Saber Elaydi . . . . .	17
Peter Kloeden . . . . .	18
Rene Lozi . . . . .	19
Nina Snigireva . . . . .	20
Lubomir Snoha . . . . .	21
Walter Van Assche . . . . .	22
Gail Wolkowicz . . . . .	23
James A. Yorke . . . . .	24
Jianshe Yu . . . . .	25
Weinian Zhang . . . . .	26
<b>Special Sessions</b> . . . . .	28
<b>Population Dynamics and Related Topics (Jim Cushing and Gail Wolkowicz)</b> . . . . .	29
Azmy Ackleh . . . . .	31
Ziyad Al-Sharawi . . . . .	32
Stephen Baigent . . . . .	34

Elena Braverman . . . . .	35
Daniel Franco Leis . . . . .	36
Zhanyuan Hou . . . . .	37
Senada Kalabušić . . . . .	38
Yun Kang . . . . .	39
Jia Li . . . . .	40
Rafael Luis . . . . .	41
Stacey Smith? . . . . .	43
Sabrina Streipert . . . . .	44
Horst Thieme . . . . .	45
Amy Veprauskas . . . . .	46
Abdul-Aziz Yakubu . . . . .	47
<b>Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications (Laura Gardini and Iryna Sushko) . . . .</b>	<b>48</b>
Viktor Avrutin . . . . .	50
Gian Italo Bischi . . . . .	52
Fausto Cavalli . . . . .	54
Lorenzo Cerboni Baiardi . . . . .	56
Antonio Garijo . . . . .	57
Armengol Gasull . . . . .	58
Francesca Grassetti . . . . .	59
Xavier Jarque . . . . .	61
Vlajko Kocić . . . . .	62
Fabio Lamantia . . . . .	63
Victor Manosa . . . . .	64
Anastasiia Panchuk . . . . .	65
Nicolo Pecora . . . . .	66
Tatyana Perevalova . . . . .	67
Marina Pireddu . . . . .	68
Davide Radi . . . . .	69
Iryna Sushko . . . . .	70
Wirot Tikjha . . . . .	71
Fabio Tramontana . . . . .	72
Wei Zhou . . . . .	73
Zhanybai T. Zhusubaliyev . . . . .	74
<b>Global Dynamics of Monotone Discrete Dynamical Systems (Mustafa Kulenović) . . . . .</b>	<b>76</b>
Steve Baigent . . . . .	77

E Cabral Balreira . . . . .	78
Elliott Bertrand . . . . .	79
Arzu Bilgin . . . . .	80
Yevgeniy Kostrov . . . . .	81
Mustafa Kulenović . . . . .	82
Naida Mujić . . . . .	83
Mansur Saburov . . . . .	84
Erkan Tasdemir . . . . .	86
<b>Topological and Low-Dimensional Dynamics (Lubomir Snoha)</b> . . . . .	87
Ana Anušić . . . . .	89
Francisco Balibrea . . . . .	90
Andrzej Biś . . . . .	91
Jose S. Cánovas . . . . .	92
Jernej Činč . . . . .	93
Lyudmila Efremova . . . . .	94
Gabriel Fuhrmann . . . . .	95
Dominik Kwietniak . . . . .	96
Antonio Linero Bas . . . . .	97
Bill Mance . . . . .	98
Habib Marzougui . . . . .	102
Michał Misiurewicz . . . . .	103
Peter Raith . . . . .	104
<b>Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics (Jianshe Yu, Jia Li and Bo Zheng)</b> . . . . .	105
Peng Chen . . . . .	107
Zhiming Guo . . . . .	108
Linchao Hu . . . . .	109
Feng Jiao . . . . .	110
Eddy Kwessi . . . . .	111
Genghong Lin . . . . .	112
Yuhua Long . . . . .	113
Juan Segura . . . . .	114
Yantao Shi . . . . .	115
Chu-fen Wu . . . . .	116
Huafeng Xiao . . . . .	117
Rong Yan . . . . .	118

Bo Zheng . . . . .	119
Zhan Zhou . . . . .	120
Zhongcai Zhu . . . . .	121
<b>Contributed Talks . . . . .</b>	<b>122</b>
Asma Allam . . . . .	123
Saleh S. Almuthaybiri . . . . .	124
Tahmineh Azizi . . . . .	125
Armen Bagdasaryan . . . . .	127
Michał Beldziński . . . . .	128
Ines Ben Rzig . . . . .	129
Rajae Ben Taher . . . . .	130
Emin Bešo . . . . .	131
Mariusz Białecki . . . . .	132
Eduardo Böer . . . . .	133
Inese Bula . . . . .	134
Sreelatha Chandragiri . . . . .	135
Gokula Nanda Chhattri . . . . .	137
Tom Cuchta . . . . .	138
Emma D’Aniello . . . . .	139
Roberto De Leo . . . . .	140
Ulviye Demirbilek . . . . .	141
Mauricio Díaz . . . . .	142
Dušan Djordjević . . . . .	143
Katarina Djordjević . . . . .	144
Davor Dragičević . . . . .	145
Iva Dřimalová . . . . .	146
Džana Drino . . . . .	147
Fatma Gamze Düzgün . . . . .	148
Issam El Hamdi . . . . .	149
Mehdi Fatehi Nia . . . . .	150
Michal Fečkan . . . . .	151
Valery Gaiko . . . . .	152
Marek Galewski . . . . .	153
Svetlin G. Georgiev . . . . .	154
Anna Goncharuk . . . . .	155
John R. Graef . . . . .	156
Yacine Halim . . . . .	157
Witold Jarczyk . . . . .	158

Jan Jekl . . . . .	159
Jagan Mohan Jonnalagadda . . . . .	160
Sinan Kapçak . . . . .	162
Aleksandra Kapešić . . . . .	163
Zeynep Kayar . . . . .	164
Billur Kaymakçalan . . . . .	165
Cónall Kelly . . . . .	166
Mohsen Khaleghi Moghadam . . . . .	167
Amira Khelifa . . . . .	168
Nurten Kılıç . . . . .	169
Jyoti Kori . . . . .	171
Sanja Kovač . . . . .	172
Sergey Kryzhevich . . . . .	173
Zbigniew Leśniak . . . . .	174
Martina Maiuriello . . . . .	175
José Martins . . . . .	176
Vivaldo Mendes . . . . .	177
Diana A. Mendes . . . . .	178
Giriraj Methi . . . . .	179
Justin B. Munyakazi . . . . .	180
G. Narayanan . . . . .	181
Daniel Nieves Roldán . . . . .	182
Magdalena Nockowska-Rosiak . . . . .	183
Sorin Olaru . . . . .	184
Cristina Maria Păcurar . . . . .	186
Linyu Peng . . . . .	188
Dino Peran . . . . .	189
Filip Pietrusiak . . . . .	190
Alberto Pinto . . . . .	191
Mihály Pituk . . . . .	192
Youssef Raffoul . . . . .	193
Alexandra Rodkina . . . . .	194
Andrea Rožnjik . . . . .	195
Mohammad Sajid . . . . .	197
Adina Luminița Sasu . . . . .	198
Irina Savu . . . . .	199
César M. Silva . . . . .	200
Luís Silva . . . . .	201

Lokesh Singh . . . . .	202
Charles Stinson . . . . .	203
Fandi Sun . . . . .	205
Roman Šimon Hilscher . . . . .	206
Sanket Tikare . . . . .	207
Christopher C. Tisdell . . . . .	208
Domagoj Vlah . . . . .	209
Vuk Vujović . . . . .	210
Naveenkumar Yadav . . . . .	211
Mohammad Reza Ahmadi Zand . . . . .	212
Vesna Županović . . . . .	213
<b>Registered Participants . . . . .</b>	<b>215</b>

## Scientific Committee

**Mustafa Kulenović**

University of Rhode Island, United States of America – Chair

**Stephen Baigent**

University College London, United Kingdom

**Elena Braverman**

University of Calgary, Canada

**Senada Kalabušić**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia nad Hezegovina

**Mihaly Pituk**

University of Pannonia, Hungary

**Alexandra Rodkina**

University of the West Indies, Jamaica

**Stefan Siegmund**

Technische Universität Dresden, Germany

## Organizing Committee

**Senada Kalabušić**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina - chair

**Esmir Pilav**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Mehmed Nurkanović**

Univesity of Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Zehra Nurkanović**

University of Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Zenan Šabanac**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Aleksandra Kostić**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Naida Mujić**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Nedim Bušatlija**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Emin Bešo**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Džana Drino**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

#### **Technical Secretariat**

**Senada Kalabušić**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Esmir Pilav**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Zenan Šabanac**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Nedim Bušatlija**

University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina



# Welcome message

Dear Colleagues

We look forward to welcoming you to the first-ever virtual conference on difference equations and applications, "The 26th International Conference on Difference Equations and Applications (ICDEA 2021)". While we regret that the COVID-19 pandemic prevented us from holding the meeting in Sarajevo, we are excited about the opportunity of having a virtual conference. Furthermore, having the conference online allows reaching broader participants than a traditional in-person conference could include.

A total of 258 participants registered for this conference from all over the world. The conference features 14 plenary speakers experts in difference equations/discrete dynamical systems and their interplay with nonlinear sciences. Furthermore, five special sessions cover various themes in difference equations/discrete dynamical systems and their applications. In addition, there are 83 contributed talks on various topics in difference equations/discrete dynamical systems and their applications in biology, economy, engineering, game theory, social sciences, etc.

We are sure that this conference will be motivating, significant, and valuable for all of you.

## Welcome to ICDEA 2021 Virtual!

Organizing Committee of ICDEA 2021



## About Sarajevo

Sarajevo city is the capital of Bosnia and Herzegovina, situated on the Miljacka River, and it has always been smack bang on a geopolitical fault line. During the Roman Empire, Sarajevo, together with Bosnia, was a border city between the Eastern and Western Roman Empires.

In the Middle Ages, the city had the name Vrh-Bosna until it fell under the control of the Ottoman Empire in 1429 and was renamed Bosna-Saraj or Bosna-Seraj. During the Berlin Congress in 1878, Sarajevo was taken from the Ottomans and given to the Austro-Hungarian Empire, again right on the borderline between two Empires, between East and West, between Islam and Christianity the last 100 years, Sarajevo has been a member of six different states. On the 28th of June 1914, WWI was triggered by the assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria with his wife Sophie, Duchess of Hohenberg.

The city has ten bridges over the Miljacka River. The most famous one is the Latin Bridge or Princip Bridge, the name of the assassin of Archduke Franz Ferdinand. The bridge is on the coat of arms of Sarajevo. The city-wide tram service was the very first in Europe. Locals proudly insist that the Austro-Hungarians modeled Vienna's tram system on theirs. The first Winter Olympic Games in Communist country were held in Sarajevo in February 1984, winning over Sapporo, Japan, and Gothenburg, Sweden.

Sarajevo had the longest-running siege of any town in modern war history (1425 days). Sarajevo was, and still is, a very culturally diverse city proudly known as the European Jerusalem – within a very short walking distance, you come across Orthodox and Catholic churches, synagogues, and mosques.





# Plenary Talks



# Plenary Speakers

**John Appleby**, Dublin City University, Ireland

**Francisco Balibrea**, Universidad de Murcia, Spain

**Jernej Činč**, University of Vienna, Austria and IT4Innovations, Ostrava, Czech Republic

**Jim M. Cushing**, The University of Arizona, USA

**Saber Elaydi**, Trinity University, USA

**Peter E. Kloeden**, University of Tübingen, Germany

**René Lozi**, Université de Nice Sophia-Antipolis, France

**Nina Snigireva**, University College Dublin, Ireland

**Lubomir Snoha**, Matej Bel University, Banská Bystrica, Slovakia

**Walter Van Assche**, Department of Mathematics, KUL Louven, Belgium

**Gail Wolkowicz**, Department of Mathematics and Statistics, McMaster University, Canada

**James A. Yorke**, University of Maryland 5465 Mystic Ct. Columbia, Maryland, USA

**Jianshe Yu**, Center of Applied Mathematics, College of Mathematics and Information Sciences, Guangzhou, China

**Weinian Zhang**, School of Mathematics, Sichuan University, China

## Mean Square Characterisation of Linear Stochastic Equations with Memory

JOHN APPLEBY

*School of Mathematical Sciences, Dublin City University, Dublin, Ireland*

*E-mail: john.appleby@dcu.ie*

EMMET LAWLESS

*School of Mathematical Sciences, Dublin City University, Dublin, Ireland*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

Necessary and sufficient conditions for the asymptotic stability of deterministic linear autonomous equations with memory have been long understood. However, the situation for stochastic equations with memory, whether in continuous or discrete time, is not so well settled. In this talk, we concentrate on the scalar case (in discrete and continuous time) and on the asymptotic behaviour of the mean square of the solution.

It is a ready consequence of work in the literature that, in the case of difference equations with finite memory, ideas laid out by Bellman can be used to resolve the matter completely. In the scalar case, however, this comes at the cost of high-dimensional conditions. Moreover, these ideas do not seem to transfer so smoothly to Volterra equations (which have unbounded memory), or to continuous equations.

Our approach here is to create an auxiliary summation (or integral) equation, and to determine the asymptotic behaviour using renewal theorems. This approach characterises the asymptotic behaviour of the original stochastic equation in terms of a functional of the fundamental solution of the underlying deterministic equation which has been stochastically perturbed. A formula for this functional can always be found in terms of the problem data, and in some cases it can be computed in closed-form. Moreover, the discrete-time calculations also guide us how to proceed in the continuous case. In particular, one can provide a closed-form characterisation of the mean square behaviour of scalar stochastic delay differential equations with a single delay, achieving parity with the deterministic case. This is satisfactory, since the deterministic case has been understood since the 1950s.

Lastly, this work shows that the asymptotic behaviour in mean square gives rise to new problems which are principally deterministic in character, and which can perhaps be solved using existing non-stochastic methods.

## HOMOCLINIC TRAJECTORIES IN DYNAMICAL SYSTEMS OF LOW DIMENSION

FRANCISCO BALIBREA

*Departamento de Matematicas, Universidad de Murcia, Spain*

*E-mail: balibrea@um.es*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

On a dynamical system  $(I, f)$  where  $I$  is a compact real interval and  $f \in C(I, I)$ , a *homoclinic trajectory* is a non-periodic trajectory whose  $\alpha$  - *limit* and  $\omega$  - *limit* sets coincide and are a cycle (a periodic trajectory). A point is called *homoclinic* if it belongs, at least one, homoclinic trajectory.

The existence of a homoclinic trajectory usually indicates that in the system there are trajectories of very complicated dynamical behaviour.

$(I, f)$  has a homoclinic trajectory if and only if the map has a cycle whose period is not a power of two (Block-Coppel book and Fedorenko-Sharkovsky). Also both conditions are equivalent to positive topological entropy.

Homoclinic trajectories on dynamical systems on the square  $Q = [0, 1]^2$  can also be considered using the same definitions than in the interval case. It is a more difficult case to construct them. We will consider *triangular maps* of the form

$$F(x, y) = (f(x), g(x, y))$$

where  $f$  and  $g$  are real continuous maps in their domains of definition, respectively  $I$  and  $I^2$ .

Jointly with J.Smítal we have constructed an example of a map in the above family possessing a homoclinic trajectory  $f(x) = \begin{cases} 3x & \text{if } x \in [0, \frac{1}{3}], \\ 1 & \text{if } x \in [\frac{1}{3}, \frac{2}{3}], \\ 3(1-x) & \text{if } x \in [\frac{2}{3}, 1] \end{cases}$

Then  $f$  has periodic trajectories of all periods since has a periodic trajectory of period 3. Also it is not difficult to construct a homoclinic trajectory to the fixed point 0, that given by

$$\Gamma_0 = \{0\} \cup (3^{-n})_{n=0}^{\infty}$$

since  $f(1) = 0$  and  $f(3^{-n-1}) = 3^{-n}$  when  $n \geq 0$ .

We will consider other two dimensional systems on the square out of the family of triangular maps where it is difficult to give explicit expressions of homoclinic trajectories. In the first example it is studied also the dependence of such trajectories on parameter  $a$ . In the case of diffeomorphisms we have to introduce new adapted definitions

## Difference Equations and Darwinian Dynamics

JIM CUSHING

*Department of Mathematics, Interdisciplinary Program in Applied Mathematics,  
University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, USA  
E-mail: [cushing@math.arizona.edu](mailto:cushing@math.arizona.edu)*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

Although difference equations have a long and illustrious history of application to population dynamics, virtually none of these equations take evolutionary change by natural selection, arguably the most fundamental principle in biology, explicitly into account. I will describe a modeling methodology (Darwinian dynamics or evolutionary game theory) by means of which evolutionary adaptation can be included in any difference equation model for the dynamics of a biological population. I will discuss some basic theorems that address the fundamental biological question of extinction versus survival and illustrate the methodology with applications to a couple of questions of contemporary questions concerning evolutionary adaptation. My primary goal is to introduce these types of equations to researchers in difference equations for which there are many interesting challenges, open questions, and opportunities to contribute mathematically and biologically to this field.

## Dynamical planar embeddings of tent inverse limit spaces.

JERNEJ ČINČ

*University of Vienna, Austria and IT4Innovations, Ostrava, Czech Republic.  
(joint work with Ana Anušić (University of São Paulo) and Henk Bruin (University of Vienna))  
E-mail: cincj9@univie.ac.a*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

Brown-Barge-Martin (BBM) embeddings of inverse limit of a parameterised family of tent maps yield a natural way to construct a parameterised family of strange attractors arising from planar homeomorphisms. This family of inverse limits has seen much attention in the past three decades due to the classification problem known as the Ingram conjecture. After Barge, Bruin and Štimac [3] resolved the conjecture, this family has seen another surge in activity related with the detailed study of BBM embeddings of tent inverse limit spaces which culminated in the work of Boyland, de Carvalho and Hall [4] and Anušić and Činč [2]. In this talk I will overview two approaches for studying BBM embeddings and discuss how Lorenz interval maps and Sturmian sequences appear naturally in this study, see Anušić, Bruin and Činč [1]. I will close the talk with some remaining questions about (non)-extendability of the natural extensions of inverse limits of tent maps and about the topological structure of tent inverse limits. This talk is based on the joint works with Ana Anušić (University of São Paulo) and Henk Bruin (University of Vienna).

## References

- [1] A. Anušić, H. Bruin, J. Činč, *Topological properties of Lorenz maps derived from unimodal maps*, J. Diff. Eq. Appl., **26**, (2020), 1174-1191.
- [2] A. Anušić, J. Činč, *Accessible point of inverse limit spaces of tent maps*, Diss. Math. **541**, 57pp., 2019.
- [3] M. Barge, H. Bruin, S. Štimac, *The Ingram Conjecture*, Geom. Topol. **16** (2012), 2481–2516.
- [4] P. Boyland, A. de Carvalho, T. Hall, *Natural extensions of unimodal maps: prime ends of planar embeddings and semi-conjugacy to sphere homeomorphisms*, Geom. Topol. **25** (2021), 111–228.



## Non-autonomous difference equations/discrete dynamical systems and applications

SABER ELAYDI

*Trinity University, USA*  
*E-mail: selaydi@trinity.edu*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

In this talk, we will give a survey on some of the developments in non-autonomous discrete systems generated by infinitely many continuous maps defined on locally compact metric spaces. The focus will be on non-autonomous systems that are asymptotic to autonomous systems or periodic systems.

Applications to evolutionary biological models will be investigated. Further applications to some epidemic models will be discussed.

At the end of the talk, we will present some open problems.

## Lattice difference equations

PETER E. KLOEDEN

*Mathematisches Institut, Universität Tübingen, 72076 Tübingen, Germany*

*E-mail: kloeden@na.uni-tuebingen.de*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

Lattice difference equations are essentially difference equations on a Hilbert space of bi-infinite sequences. They are motivated by the discretisation of the spatial variable in integrodifference equations arising in theoretical ecology. It is shown here that under similar assumptions to those used for such integrodifference equations they have a global attractor, to which the global attractors of finite dimensional approximations converge upper semi continuously. Corresponding results are also shown for lattice difference equations when only a finite number of interconnection weights are nonzero and when the interconnection weights themselves vary and converge in an appropriate manner. Random lattice difference equations and their random attractors will also be discussed.

## Researches on actual or industrial applications of difference equations: a chimeric task?

RENÉ LOZI

*Department of Mathematics, Université Côte d'Azur, Nice, France*

*E-mail: Rene.lozi@univ-cotedazur.fr*

### Presentation type: Plenary Talk

Referring to the 26 issues of Journal of Difference Equation and Applications published between 1995 and 2020, among the 2035 published research articles only 161 are dedicated to applications in a very broad sense (8%). During the 10 first years only 12 over 491 articles (2.4%) belong to this category of papers. This percentage is slowly increasing since, in the next 10 issues the ratio is 56/956 (5.9%) and finally in the last six issues it climbs to 93/588 (10.1%). In their inaugural editorial Saber Elaydi and Gerry Ladas concluded "In addition, applications are seen in such diverse disciplines as chaos theory, fractal theory, population dynamics, public health, game theory, operations research, statistics, sociology, economics, control theory, combinatorics, and numerical simulations of complex systems" [1]. Does this goal is fully reached 26 years after? The analysis of the topics covered in these 161 articles can be done splitting them in four categories:

Public health, biology, and population: 98 articles (61%) [modeling the spread of diseases, parasites, SIR model: 43 articles (26.7%); population dynamics: 37 articles (23%); Predator-Prey model: 14 article (8.7%); Neurons: 4 articles (2.5%)]

Economy money, market, etc.: 29 articles (18%)

Technical: 27 articles (16.8%) [Physics and Chemistry: 16 articles (10%); Cryptography, big data, signal processing, random generator: 8 articles (5%); Optimization, control: 3 articles: (1.9%)]

Miscellaneous: 7 articles (4.3%).

Therefore, if population dynamics, public health and economics are well represented with nearly four fifth of the publications, application of chaos theory, game theory, operation research, statistics, sociology, control theory, cryptography, simulation of complex systems, received a poor attention from potential authors. We will try to understand what are the hidden reasons of such lack of interest for application of difference equations in these topics (competition with differential equations, with other scientific journals, etc.?) and how to improve the interest for such actual or industrial applications.

## References

- [1] S. Elaydi & G. Ladas, *Editorial*, Journal of Difference Equations and Applications **1** (1995), i-i.

## Beyond contractive iterated function systems

KRZYSZTOF LEŚNIAK

*Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, Nicolaus Copernicus University in  
Toruń, Chopina 12/18, 87-100 Toruń, Poland  
E-mail: much@mat.umk.pl*

NINA SNIGIREVA

*School of Mathematics and Statistics, University College Dublin, Belfield, Dublin 4,  
Ireland  
E-mail: nina@maths.ucd.ie*

FILIP STROBIN

*Institute of Mathematics, Lodz University of Technology, Wólczńska 215, 90-924 Łódź,  
Poland  
E-mail: filip.strobin@p.lodz.pl*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

In this talk we will give an overview of weakly contractive iterated function systems (IFS) and highlight some results which prove useful when analysing noncontractive IFSs. For example, we will discuss the Lasota-Myjak theory of semiattractors and show how it can be used to explain the behaviour of certain noncontractive IFSs. We will then consider examples of noncontractive IFSs which admit semiattractors. In particular, we will focus on IFSs enriched with isometries. We will discuss the chaos game algorithm for such systems.

## Generic chaos

LUBOMÍR SNOHA

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Natural Sciences, Matej Bel University,  
Banská Bystrica, Slovakia  
E-mail: lubomir.snoha@umb.sk*

VLADIMÍR ŠPITALSKÝ

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Natural Sciences, Matej Bel University,  
Banská Bystrica, Slovakia  
E-mail: vladimir.spitalsky@umb.sk*

MICHAL TAKÁCS

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Natural Sciences, Matej Bel University,  
Banská Bystrica, Slovakia  
E-mail: michal.takacs.math@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

A topological dynamical system  $(X, f)$  given by a continuous selfmap  $f$  of a metric space  $X$  is called *generically chaotic* or *generically  $\varepsilon$ -chaotic* if the set of all scrambled pairs or  $\varepsilon$ -scrambled pairs is residual in  $X^2$ , respectively.

The notion of generic chaos was suggested by A. Lasota. It is well understood on the interval, mainly because generic chaos on the interval is equivalent with generic  $\varepsilon$ -chaos and the latter can be characterized in terms of the behaviour of open balls under iterations. Such a characterization of generic  $\varepsilon$ -chaos works in a large class of metric spaces, therefore for the study of generic chaos it is important to know in which spaces, besides the interval, generic chaos is equivalent with generic  $\varepsilon$ -chaos. Indeed, in such spaces we can check generic chaos ‘macroscopically’, in terms of the behaviour of open balls (to verify generic chaos using just the ‘microscopic’ definition appears to be an almost impossible task). It has been known that all graphs are such spaces, but not all dendrites.

In the first part of the lecture we will discuss some properties of scrambled pairs and scrambled sets and some known facts on generic chaos. Then we will describe the full topological characterization of those dendrites, on which generic chaos is equivalent with generic  $\varepsilon$ -chaos, i.e. dendrites on which generic chaos can be verified ‘macroscopically’.

## References

- [1] Ľ. Snoha, V. Špitalský and M. Takács, *Generic chaos on dendrites*, Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems, published online 19 March 2021, 43 pp.; arXiv:2102.00486 [math.DS]

## Discrete Painlevé equations and recurrence coefficients for orthogonal polynomials

WALTER VAN ASSCHE

*Department of Mathematics, KU Leuven, Belgium*  
*E-mail: walter.vanassche@kuleuven.be*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

Orthogonal polynomials on the real line always satisfy a three term recurrence relation. The recurrence coefficients are explicitly known for classical orthogonal polynomials, but for semiclassical orthogonal polynomials these recurrence coefficients satisfy (a system of) non-linear recurrence relations, which can be identified as discrete Painlevé equations. I will present various examples of this and discuss how these are related to the Painlevé differential equations. In many cases one needs a special solution of these discrete Painlevé equations satisfying some constraints.

## References

- [1] W. Van Assche, *Orthogonal Polynomials and Painlevé Equations*, Australian Mathematical Society Lecture Series **27**, Cambridge University Press, 2018.

## A Derivation Procedure and Analysis of Two-Species Difference Equation Population Models

GAIL WOLKOWICZ

*Department of Mathematics and Statistics, McMaster University, Canada*

*E-mail: wolkowicz@mcmaster.ca*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

A derivation procedure different from the commonly applied Euler discretization scheme is proposed to formulate discrete two species population models. By distinguishing growth and decline processes, we determine a multiplicative net per capita growth ratio. This technique is first applied to predator-prey relations. Under the assumption that the predator declines exponentially in the absence of the prey and that the prey grows logistically in the absence of the predator, a discretization of the classical Lotka–Volterra predator-prey model is obtained. Applying the same derivation method to two competing species results in a competition model, that, in its simplest form, is sometimes referred to as the discrete Leslie/Gower model [1]. The analysis of these models shows the usefulness of nullclines in combination with their associated *root-functions*. By determining the uniqueness of these positive root-functions and their position in the first quadrant, we present an elementary approach to study the global dynamics of non-negative equilibria. Applying this technique to the two-species competition model derived, we study the global stability of the non-negative equilibria and offer an alternative method to the one used in [1, 2, 3]. For the predator-prey model derived, the root-functions and nullclines are used to study the global stability of the boundary equilibria, as well as, to prove the non-existence of  $n$ -periodic orbits for  $n = 2, 3$ .

## References

- [1] J.M. Cushing, S. Leverage, N. Chitnis, S.M. Henson, *Some discrete competition models and the competitive exclusion principle*, J. Differ. Equ. Appl. **10** (2004), 1139 - 1151.
- [2] P. Liu, S.N. Elaydi, *Discrete competitive and cooperative models of Lotka–Volterra type*, J. Comp. Anal. Appl. **3** (2001), 53 - 73.
- [3] H.L. Smith, *Monotone Dynamical Systems, An Introduction to the Theory of Competitive and Cooperative Systems*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., Rhode Island (1995).

## Tiny models can help us understand huge models

JAMES A. YORKE

*University of Maryland 5465 Mystic Ct. Columbia, Maryland, USA*

*E-mail: yorke@umd.edu*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

I will be discussing a couple related “simple” maps that tell us a great deal about very complex situations. This is joint work with Roberto De Leo, Yoshi Saiki, Shuddho Das, Miguel Sanjuan, and Hiroki Takahasi. I will report mainly on 3 of our papers papers that have been accepted for publication this year and are available on arXiv. Two are on the logistic map  $rx(1-x)$ . It has uncountably many parameter values with the following property: The map has infinitely many disjoint unstable compact invariant Cantor sets. We have determined how their stable and unstable manifolds interact. All this in a logistic map. Secondly, we have created a baker-like piecewise linear map on a 3D cube that is unstable in 2 dimensions in some places and unstable in 1 in others. It has a dense set of periodic orbits that are 1D unstable and another dense set of periodic orbits that are all 2D unstable. The map is ergodic. Lebesgue measure is invariant.



## A Periodic Discrete Dynamical Model on *Wolbachia* Infection Frequency in Mosquito Populations

JIAN SHE YU

*Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, China*

*E-mail: jsyu@gzhu.edu.cn*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

How to prevent and control the outbreak of mosquito-borne diseases, such as malaria, dengue fever and Zika, is an urgent worldwide public health problem. The most conventional method for the control of these diseases is to directly kill mosquitoes by spraying insecticides or removing their breeding sites. However, the traditional method is not effective enough to keep the mosquito density below the epidemic risk threshold. With promising results internationally, the World Mosquito Program's *Wolbachia* method is helping to reduce the occurrence of diseases transmitted by mosquitoes. In this talk, we will introduce a generalized discrete model to study the dynamics of *Wolbachia* infection frequency in mosquito populations where infected mosquitoes are impulsively released. This generalized model covers all the relevant existing models since 1959 as some special cases. After summarizing known results of discrete models deduced from the generalized one, we put forward some interesting questions to be further investigated for the periodic impulsive releases.

## References

- [1] E. Caspari and G. S. Watson, On the evolutionary importance of cytoplasmic sterility in mosquitoes, *Evolution*, **13**(1959), 568-570.
- [2] P. E. M. Fine, On the dynamics of symbiote-dependent cytoplasmic incompatibility in *Culicine* mosquitoes, *J. Invert. Path.*, **31**(1978), 10-18.
- [3] A. A. Hoffmann, B. L. Montgomery, J. Popovici, I. Iturbe-Ormaetxe, P. H. Johnson and F. Muzzi et al., Successful establishment of *Wolbachia* in *Aedes* populations to suppress dengue transmission, *Nature*, **476**(7361)(2011), 454-457.
- [4] J. Li, Simple discrete-time malarial models. *J. Difference Equ. Appl.*, **19**(4)(2013), 649-666.
- [5] J. Yu and B. Zheng, Modeling *Wolbachia* infection in mosquito population via discrete dynamical models, *J. Difference Equ. Appl.*, **25**(11)(2019), 1549-1567.

## Invariant Manifolds with/without Hyperbolicity

WEINIAN ZHANG

*Department of Mathematics, Sichuan University, China*

*E-mail: matzwn@163.com, wnzhang@scu.edu.cn*

**Presentation type:** Plenary Talk

In this talk some advances on invariant manifolds are introduced under assumptions of hyperbolicity, nonuniform hyperbolicity, pseudo-hyperbolicity, or no hyperbolicity. In order to describe hyperbolicity, related problems on roughness and admissibility for exponential dichotomies are discussed.

## References

- [1] Wenmeng Zhang and Weinian Zhang, *On invariant manifolds and invariant foliations without a spectral gap*, Advances in Math. **303** (2016), 549-610.
- [2] Linfeng Zhou, Kening Lu and Weinian Zhang, *Roughness of tempered exponential dichotomies for infinite-dimensional random difference equations*, J. Differential Eqns. **254** (2013), 4024-4046.
- [3] Linfeng Zhou and Weinian Zhang, *Admissibility and roughness of nonuniform exponential dichotomies for difference equations*, J. Functional Analysis **271** (2016), 1087-1129.



# Special Sessions



# Special Sessions

**Jim Cushing and Gail Wolkowicz:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics

**Laura Gardini and Irina Sushko:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

**Mustafa Kulenović:** Global Dynamics of Monotone Discrete Dynamical Systems

**Lubomir Snoha:** Topological and Low-Dimensional Dynamics

**Jianshe Yu, Jia Li and Bo Zheng:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics

## Population Dynamics and Related Topics

*Chairs: Jim Cushing and Gail Wolkowicz*

### List of Speakers

**Azmy Ackleh**, University of Louisiana at Lafayette, USA

**Ziyad AlSharawi**, Department of Mathematics and Statistics American University of Sharjah, UAE

**Steve Baigent**, Department of Mathematics, UCL, UK

**Elena Braverman**, Dept. of Mathematics and Statistics, University of Calgary, Canada

**Daniel Franco**, Department of Applied Mathematics, Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia(UNED), Spain

**Zhanyuan Hou**, School of Computing and Digital Media, London Metropolitan University, UK

**Senada Kalabušić**, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Yun Kang**, Arizona State University, USA

**Jia Li**, Department of Mathematical Sciences, The University of Alabama in Huntsville Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, China

**Rafael Luís**, Center for Mathematical Analysis, Geometry and Dynamical Systems, Instituto SuperiorTécnico, University of Lisbon Lisbon, Portugal

**Stacey Smith?**, Department of Mathematics and Statistics, University of Ottawa, ON K1N 6N5, Canada

**Sabrina Streipert**, Department of Mathematics and Statistics, McMaster University, Canada

**Horst R. Thieme**, School of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences,  
Arizona State University, Tempe AZ 85287-1804, U.S.A

**Amy Veprauskas**, Department of Mathematics, University of Louisiana  
at Lafayette, Lafayette, USA

**Abdul-Aziz Yakubu**, Department of Mathematics, Howard University,  
Washington, USA

## Stability Results for Discrete-Time Predator-Prey Models

AZMY ACKLEH

*University of Louisiana at Lafayette, USA*

*E-mail: azmy.ackleh@louisiana.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics

We consider a two-dimensional discrete-time predator-prey model that was developed by Ackleh et. al (2019). We derive conditions for the global stability of the unique interior equilibrium using an approach based on nullcline analysis. Then, we consider a three-dimensional evolutionary counterpart developed in Ackleh et. al (2019) which couples the population dynamics with the dynamics of an evolving phenotypic trait. Using a perturbation argument we extend the global stability results to the interior equilibrium of the three-dimensional predator-prey model. If time permits, we will present an extension of the twodimensional model to a three-dimensional predator-prey model with stage structure in the predator and study its local dynamics.

## References

- [1] A.S. Ackleh, Md I. Hossain, A. Veprauskas and A. Zhang, Persistence and stability analysis of discrete-time predator-prey models: A study of population and evolutionary dynamics, *Journal of Difference Equations and Applications*, 25(2019), 1568-1603.

## The role of vigilance on a discrete-time predator-prey model

ZIYAD ALSHARAWI

*Department of Mathematics and Statistics  
American University of Sharjah, UAE  
E-mail: zsharawi@aus.edu*

NIKHIL PAL,

*Department of Mathematics Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan 731235, India*

JOYDEV CHATTOPADHYAY,

*Agricultural and Ecological Research Unit Indian Statistical Institute, 203, B. T. Road,  
Kolkata 700108, India*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics

In this talk, we consider a discrete-time predator-prey model in which vigilance of prey act as a tradeoff between the safety and growth rate of the prey. We consider the vigilance parameter as the main parameter and investigate mathematical properties of the system such as stability, permanence, both period-doubling and Neimark-Sacker bifurcations of the model. Numerical simulations are carried out to illustrate the analytical findings and to further explore the impact of prey vigilance on the dynamics of the system. Finally, some mathematical questions that need further investigation will be posed.

## References

- [1] Azmy Ackleh, Paul Salceanu, Amy Veprauskas, *A nullcline approach to global stability in discrete-time predator-prey models*, Pre-print.
- [2] Ziyad AlSharawi, Saheb Pal, Nikhil Pal, and Joydev Chattopadhyay, *A discrete-time model with non-monotonic functional response and strong allee effect in prey*, Journal of Difference Equations and Applications, **26** (2020) 404–431.
- [3] Jack K. Hale, *Asymptotic behavior of dissipative systems*, volume 25 of Mathematical Surveys and Monographs. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 1988.



- [4] Tristan Kimbrell, Robert D Holt, and Per Lundberg, *The influence of vigilance on intraguild predation*, Journal of Theoretical Biology, **249** (2007) 218–234.

## Global stability of population models

STEVE BAIGENT

*Department of Mathematics, UCL, UK*

*E-mail: [steve.baigent@ucl.ac.uk](mailto:steve.baigent@ucl.ac.uk)*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics.

I will discuss the ‘split Lyapunov function’ method (introduced for Lotka-Volterra dynamics in [1]) and its applications to establishing global stability of fixed points in finite dimensional Kolmogorov-type models of population growth [2]. Time permitting, I will comment on how the split Lyapunov function method links to the carrying simplex, an attracting invariant manifold codimension one that often appears in the models that I discuss.

## References

- [1] M. L. Zeeman, E.C. Zeeman *From Local to Global Behavior in Competitive Lotka-Volterra Systems*, American Mathematical Society **355** (2002), 713 - 714.
- [2] S. A. Baigent, Z. Hou *Global stability of discrete-time competitive population models*, Journal of Difference Equations and Applications **3** (2017), 1378 - 1396.

## Global attractivity of compartment models and neural networks with a distributed delay

ELENA BRAVERMAN

*Dept. of Mathematics and Statistics, University of Calgary, Canada*

*E-mail: maelena@math.ucalgary.ca*

LEONID BEREZANSKY

*Department of Mathematics, Ben-Gurion University of Negev, Israel*

*E-mail: brznsky@math.bgu.ac.il*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics.

We consider a system of nonlinear differential equations with a distributed delay

$$\frac{dx_i}{dt} = g_i(t) \left[ \int_{h_{i1}(t)}^t d\tau_1 r_{i1}(t, \tau_1) \cdots \int_{h_{is}(t)}^t f_i(x_1(\tau_1), x_2(\tau_2), \dots, x_s(\tau_s)) d\tau_s r_{is}(t, \tau_s) - x_i(t) \right]$$

and obtain global asymptotic stability conditions, which are independent of delays. The ideas of the proofs are based on the notion of a strong attractor of a vector difference equation associated with a nonlinear vector differential equation. The results are applied to compartment-type models of population dynamics with Nicholson's blowflies growth law and to Hopfield neural networks. The ideas of the proofs are based on the notion of a strong attractor of a vector difference equation associated with a nonlinear vector differential equation. The results extend the theorem that for a one-dimensional equation with a distributed delay, delay-independent stability can be deduced from attractivity of an associated difference equation [1]. The talk describes the progress generalizing [2] recently published in [3].

## References

- [1] E. Braverman and S. Zhukovskiy, *Absolute and delay-dependent stability of equations with a distributed delay*, Discrete Contin. Dyn. Syst. **32** (2012), 2041–2061.
- [2] E. Liz and A. Ruiz-Herrera, *Attractivity, multistability, and bifurcation in delayed Hopfield's model with non-monotonic feedback*, J. Differential Equations **255** (2013), 4244–4266.
- [3] L. Berezansky and E. Braverman, *On the global attractivity of non-autonomous neural networks with a distributed delay*, Nonlinearity **34** (2021), 2381–2401.

## A new tool for studying the global stability of discrete-time population models

DANIEL FRANCO

*Department of Applied Mathematics, Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia (UNED), Spain*

*E-mail: dfranco@ind.uned.es*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics.

In this talk, we will present a new geometric method to study the stability of one-dimensional discrete-time models. We will provide examples to illustrate how the method works. In particular, we will show that it can be used to complement and extend some stability results in the literature both for discrete-time models and continuous-time models with delay. The talk is based on work in collaboration with J. Perán, J. Segura, C. Guiver and H. Logemann [1, 2, 3].

## References

- [1] D. Franco, J. Perán and J. Segura, *Global stability of discrete dynamical systems via exponent analysis: applications to harvesting population models*, Electron. J. Qual. Theory Differ. Equ., **No. 101** (2018), 1–22.
- [2] D. Franco, C. Guiver, H. Logemann, J. Perán. *On the global attractor of delay differential equations with unimodal feedback not satisfying the negative Schwarzian derivative condition*. Electron. J. Qual. Theory Differ. Equ., **No. 76** (2020), 1-15.
- [3] D. Franco, J. Perán, J. Segura, *Stability for one-dimensional discrete dynamical systems revisited*, Discrete Contin. Dyn. Syst. Ser. B **25** (2020), No. 2, 635–650.

## Modified carrying simplex and global dynamics of competitive maps

ZHANYUAN HOU

*School of Computing and Digital Media, London Metropolitan University, UK*

*E Mail: z.hou@londonmet.ac.uk*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics

This talk is based on the author's recent paper [3]. For a  $C^1$  map  $T$  from  $C = [0, +\infty)^N$  to  $C$  of the form  $T_i(x) = x_i f_i(x)$ , the dynamical system  $x(n) = T^n(x)$  as a population model is competitive if  $\frac{\partial f_i}{\partial x_j} \leq 0$  ( $i \neq j$ ). A well know theorem for competitive systems, presented by Hirsch [2] and proved by Ruiz-Herrera [1] with various versions by others (such as [4]), states that, under certain conditions including the map being competitive (retrotone), the system has a compact invariant surface  $\Sigma \subset C$  (called carrying simplex) that is homeomorphic to  $\Delta^{N-1} = \{x \in C : x_1 + \dots + x_N = 1\}$ , and every trajectory in  $C \setminus \{0\}$  is asymptotic to one in  $\Sigma$ . The theorem has been well accepted with applications requiring all the  $N^2$  entries of the Jacobian matrix  $Df = (\frac{\partial f_i}{\partial x_j})$  to be negative. We point out that, with a modified carrying simplex in mind, the above requirement is unnecessarily strong and too restrictive. We prove the existence and uniqueness of a modified carrying simplex by reducing that condition to requiring every entry of  $Df$  to be nonpositive and each  $f_i$  is strictly decreasing in  $x_i$ . As a example of applications of a modified carrying simplex, sufficient conditions are provided for vanishing species and dominance of one species over others. Another example is the global attraction (repulsion) of a heteroclinic cycle depending on the global repulsion (attraction) of the unique interior fixed point.

## References

- [1] A. Ruiz-Herrera, *Exclusion and dominance in discrete population models via the carrying simplex*, J. Differ. Equ. Appl. **19** (1) (2013), 96–113.
- [2] M. W. Hirsch, *On existence and uniqueness of the carrying simplex for competitive dynamical systems*, J. Biol. Dyn. **2** (2) (2008), 169–179.
- [3] Zhanyuan Hou, *On existence and uniqueness of a modified carrying simplex for discrete Kolmogorov systems*, J. Differ. Equ. Appl. **27** (2021) 284–315.
- [4] J. Jiang, L. Niu and Y. Wang, *On heteroclinic cycles of competitive maps via carrying simplices*, J. Math. Biol. **72** (2016), 939–972.

## Dynamics of a plant-herbivore models with logistic growth of plant biomass

SENADA KALABUŠIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina*  
*E-mail: senadak@pmf.unsa.ba*

ESMIR PILAV

*Department of Mathematics, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina*  
*E-mail: esmir.pilav@pmf.unsa.ba*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics

We investigate the plant-herbivore model's dynamics. The plant's biomass without herbivores grows with a logistic equation assuming that the herbivore (parasitization) occurs after the host's density-dependent growth regulation occurs. We classify the equilibrium points. We show that the boundary equilibrium undergoes the transcritical, fold, and period-doubling bifurcation, whereas the interior equilibrium undergoes a Neimark-Sacker bifurcation. Furthermore, the system exhibits bistability between the stable interior attractors in the interior and the stable attractors in the  $x$ -boundary logistic dynamics (periodic orbits and strange attractors) for particular numerical values of parameters. Thus, sufficient conditions for the permanence of the plant-herbivores system are obtained, ensuring the coexistence of both species.

## References

- [1] V. Hutson, *A theorem on average Liapunov functions*, Monatshefte für Mathematik vol. 98 (1984), 267–275.
- [2] Y. Kang, D. Armbruster, and Y. Kuang, *Dynamics of a plant-herbivore model*, Journal of Biological Dynamics vol. 2 (2008), 89-101.
- [3] Y. Kang and D. Armbruster, *Noise and seasonal effects on the dynamics of plant-herbivore models with monotonic plant growth functions*, International Journal of Biomathematics Vol. 04 (2011), 255-274.
- [4] R. Kon and Y. Takeuchi, *Permanence of host-parasitoid system*, Nonlinear Analysis vol. 47 (2001), 1383-1393.
- [5] W. E. Ricker, *Stock and recruitment*, J. Fish. Res. Board Can. vol. 11 (1954), 559–623.

## Optimal control of a discrete-time plant-pest model with bistability and fluctuating environments

YUN KANG

*Arizona State University, USA*

*E-mail: yun.kang@asu.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics

Discrete-time plant-pest models with two different constant control strategies (i.e., removal versus reduction strategies) have been investigated to understand how to regulate the population of pest. The corresponding optimal control problem has been explored on three scenarios of bistability plant-pest dynamics where these dynamics are determined by the growth rate of the plant and the damage rate inflicted by pest. Furthermore, the impacts of fluctuating environments on discrete-time plant-pest dynamics have been explored. Through analysis and simulations, we identify and evaluate the optimal controls and their impact on the plant-pest dynamics. There are critical factors to characterize the optimal controls and the corresponding plant-pest dynamics such as the control upper bound (the effectiveness level of the implementation of control measures) and the initial conditions of the plant and pest. The results show that the pest is hard to be eliminated when the control upper bound is not large enough or the initial conditions are chosen from the inner point of the basin of attractions. However, as the control upper bound is increased or the initial conditions are chosen from near the boundary of the basin of attractions, then the pest can be manageable regardless of fluctuating environments.

## Discrete-time Models for Interactive Dynamics of Wild and Sterile Mosquitoes

JIA LI

*Department of Mathematical Sciences, The University of Alabama in Huntsville  
Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University  
E-mail: li@math.uah.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics

In this talk, we present discrete-time models for interactive dynamics of wild and sterile mosquitoes. The survival functions are assumed to be of the Ricker-type or Beverton-Holt-type nonlinearity. We investigate the stability of the trivial fixed point and the existence and stability of positive fixed points. Other dynamical features, such as periodic solutions, are demonstrated as well. We show both theoretical and numerical results.



## Linear stability conditions for a first order $n$ -dimensional mapping

RAFAEL LUÍS

*Center for Mathematical Analysis, Geometry and Dynamical Systems, Instituto Superior Técnico, University of Lisbon Lisbon, Portugal*

*E-mail: rafael.luis.madeira@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics

Stability is one of the most important concepts in dynamical systems. It is well known that, a fixed point of a discrete dynamical system is locally asymptotically stable if all the eigenvalues of the Jacobian matrix, evaluated at the fixed point, are less than one in absolute value.

However, in the most cases, we are not able to compute the eigenvalues. The challenge here is to provide stability conditions without knowing the eigenvalues of the Jacobian matrix.

The necessary and sufficient algebraic conditions for the roots of a real polynomial to lie inside the unit circle have been established by Jury [2] in a table form, where the constraints are obtained only by evaluation of second-order determinants.

In order to determine such a table, it is necessary to know all the coefficients of the characteristic polynomial of the Jacobian matrix. Those coefficients may be obtained from the trace, the determinant and the minors of the Jacobian matrix.

In this talk, I will present an alternative way to compute the values of the coefficients of a characteristic polynomial. I use some specific notation that turns such computation friendly, specifically from the computational point of view.

The tools that we present here, may be applied in stability theory of discrete dynamical systems. In the literature, there are conditions for 2-dimensional systems [1], 3-dimensional systems [3] and 4-dimensional systems [4] involving the trace, the determinant and the sum of the minors of the Jacobian matrix. Beyond dimension 4, as far as I know, there are no studies for the linear stability conditions of discrete dynamical systems involving the trace, the determinant and the sum of the minors of the Jacobian matrix. The present work [5] solve this gap since these stability conditions may be determined from Jury's table using this new approach.

## References

- [1] S. Elaydi. *Discrete Chaos: With Applications in Science and Engineering*. Chapman & Hall/CRC, 2nd edition, 2007.

- [2] E.I. Jury. On the roots of a real polynomial inside the unit circle and a stability criterion for linear discrete systems. *IFAC Proceedings Volumes*, 1(2):142 – 153, 1963. 2nd International IFAC Congress on Automatic and Remote Control: Theory, Basle, Switzerland, 1963.
- [3] B. P. Brooks. Linear stability conditions for a first-order three-dimensional discrete dynamic. *Applied Mathematics Letters*, 17(4):463 – 466, 2004.
- [4] B. P. Brooks. Linear stability conditions for a first order 4–dimensional discrete dynamic. *Applied & Computational Mathematics*, 3(5), 2014.
- [5] R. Luís, *Linear Stability Conditions for a First Order  $n$ –Dimensional Mapping*, Qualitative Theory of Dynamical Systems, 20(20), 2021.

## Using non-smooth models to determine thresholds for microbial pest management

AILI WANG

*School of Mathematics and Information Science, Baoji University of Arts and Sciences,  
Baoji 721013, PR China*

*E-mail: aily\_wang83@163.com*

YANNI XIAO

*Department of Applied Mathematics, Xi'an Jiaotong University, Xi'an 710049, PR  
China*

*E-mail: yxiao@mail.xjtu.edu.cn*

STACEY SMITH?

*Department of Mathematics and Statistics, University of Ottawa, ON K1N 6N5, Canada*

*E-mail: stacey.smith@uottawa.ca*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics

Releasing infectious pests could successfully control and eventually maintain the number of pests below a threshold level. To address this from a mathematical point of view, two non-smooth microbial pest-management models with threshold policy are proposed and investigated in the present paper. First, we establish an impulsive model with state-dependent control to describe the cultural control strategies, including releasing infectious pests and spraying chemical pesticide. We examine the existence and stability of an order-1 periodic solution, the existence of order- $k$  periodic solutions and chaotic phenomena of this model by analyzing the properties of the Poincaré map. Secondly, we establish and analyze a Filippov model. By examining the sliding dynamics, we investigate the global stability of both the pseudo-equilibria and regular equilibria. The findings suggest that we can choose appropriate threshold levels and control intensity to maintain the number of pests at or below the economic threshold. The modelling and control outcomes presented here extend the results for the system with impulsive interventions at fixed moments.

## References

- [1] A.Wang, Y. Xiao, R.J. Smith?, *Using non-smooth models to determine thresholds for microbial pest management* Journal of Mathematical Biology **78** (2019), 1389–1424.

## An Alternative Delayed Population Growth Difference Equation Model

SABRINA STREIPERT

*Department of Mathematics and Statistics, McMaster University, Canada*

*E-mail: streipes@mcmaster.ca*

GAIL WOLKOWICZ

*Department of Mathematics and Statistics, McMaster University, Canada*

*E-mail: wolkowic@mcmaster.ca*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics

We derive an alternative delayed population growth difference equation model based on a modification of the Beverton–Holt recurrence. By distinguishing the growth processes from the decline processes, we assume a delay only in the growth contribution, in the spirit of [1]. We additionally assume that those individuals that die during the delay, do not contribute to growth, an assumption introduced by Arino et al. in [2] and applied to the continuous logistic equation. The derived delay recurrence differs from the delayed logistic difference equation, known as the delayed Beverton–Holt or Pielou model, that was formulated as a discretization of the Hutchinson model. The analysis shows that if the time delay exceeds a critical threshold, the population goes extinct for all non-negative initial conditions. If the delay is below this threshold, the population survives and its size converges to a positive asymptotically stable equilibrium that is decreasing in size as the delay increases. These dynamics are arguably more realistic than the obtained dynamics for the (delayed) Pielou model, as one would expect that if a delay, i.e., time required before members of a population can contribute to growth, is too long, that the population would not be able to avoid extinction

## References

- [1] S.P. Blythe, R.M. Nisbet, W.S.C. Gurney, *Instability and complex dynamic behaviour in population models with long time delays*, Theor. Popul. Biol. **22** (1982), 147 - 176.
- [2] J. Arino, L. Wang, G.S.K. Wolkowicz, *An Alternative Formulation for a Delayed Logistic Equation*, J. Theor. Biol. **241** (2006), 109 - 119.

## Population growth factor versus basic reproduction number in discrete-time structured two-sex population models

HORST R. THIEME

*School of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences, Arizona State University, Tempe AZ  
85287-1804, U.S.A  
E-mail: hthieme@asu.edu*

**Presentation type: Special Session Talk**

**The title of the special session: Population Dynamics and Related Topics**

If  $Q + H$  is the linearization of a nonlinear matrix model for a population with finite-dimensional structure at the zero vector (the extinction state) with nonnegative matrices  $Q$  and  $H$  and  $Q$  representing survival and individual development and  $H$  representing reproduction,  $\mathbf{r}(Q + H) - 1$  and  $\mathbf{r}H(\mathbb{I} - Q)^{-1} - 1$  have the same sign if  $\mathbf{r}(Q) < 1$  and a few reasonable extra conditions are satisfied [1]. Here  $\mathbf{r}$  denotes the spectral radius. This result remains true if  $Q$  and  $H$  are positive linear bounded operators on an ordered Banach space  $X$  with generating normal cone  $X_+$  [2]. If a two-sex population with mating is considered,  $H$  may only be a homogeneous continuous order-preserving operator on  $X_+$ .

We discuss to what degree the result remains valid in such a situation. The main difficulty is that it is not clear whether the spectral radius of  $H \circ \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \lambda^{-n-1} Q^n$  is a continuous function of  $\lambda > \mathbf{r}(Q)$ .

Applications to structured two-sex populations models will be presented.

## References

- [1] J.M. Cushing, Y. Zhou, *The net reproductive value and stability in matrix population models*, Nat Res Mod **8** (1994), 297-333
- [2] H.R. Thieme HR, *Discrete-time population dynamics on the state space of measures*, Math Biosci Engin **17** (2020), 1168-1217

## When can evolution destabilize system dynamics?: A case study for a predator-prey model

AMY VEPRAUSKAS

*Department of Mathematics, University of Louisiana at Lafayette, Lafayette, LA*  
*E-mail: amy.veprauskas@louisiana.edu*

AZMY ACKLEH

*Department of Mathematics, University of Louisiana at Lafayette, Lafayette, LA*  
*E-mail: azmy.ackleh@louisiana.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics

We consider a discrete-time predator-prey system in which the prey is evolving in response to an environmental stressor. Two types of evolutionary responses are compared: frequency-independent selection in which an individual's fitness is determined solely by the trait that it possesses, and frequency-dependent selection where an individual's fitness also depends on the traits possessed by other individuals. While it is shown that both types of evolution may destabilize the system dynamics, for the frequency-independent case this requires that evolution is sufficiently fast and results in a period doubling-route to chaos. In contrast, frequency-dependent selection may destabilize the system dynamics even for slow evolution via a Neimark-Sacker bifurcation. Moreover, unlike frequency-independent selection, we show that frequency-dependent selection may result in evolutionary suicide.

## References

- [1] A. S. Ackleh and A. Veprauskas, *Frequency-dependent evolution in a discrete-time predator-prey model*, Natural Resource Modeling, (2021), e12308.

## Strong Allee Effect and Basins of Attraction in Discrete - Time Infectious Disease Models

ABDUL-AZIZ YAKUBU

*Department of Mathematics, Howard University, Washington, DC 20059*

*E-mail: ayakubu@howard.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Population Dynamics and Related Topics

Motivated by the Feline Immunodeficiency Virus, the virus that causes AIDS in cat populations, in this talk, we will use discrete-time infectious disease models with demographic strong Allee effect to examine the impact of the fatal susceptible - infected (SI) infections on two different types of density dependent growth functions: Holling type III or modified Beverton-Holt per-capita growth function (compensatory dynamics), and Ricker per-capita growth function with mating (overcompensatory dynamics). The occurrence of the strong Allee effect in the disease-free equation renders the SI population model bistable, where the two coexisting locally asymptotically stable equilibrium points are the origin (catastrophic extinction state) and either another fixed point or an intrinsically generated demographic period  $k > 1$  population cycle. We will use the basic reproduction number,  $R_0$ , and the spectral radius,  $\lambda_k$ , to examine the structures of the coexisting attractors. In particular, we will show that the fatal disease is not only capable of enlarging or shrinking the basin of attraction of the catastrophic extinction state, but it can also fracture the basins of attraction into several disjoint sets. Thus, making it difficult to specify the asymptotic SI disease outcome in terms of all initial infections. The complexity of the basins of attractions appear to increase with an increase in the period of the demographic population cycles.

# Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

*Chairs: Laura Gardini and Iryna Sushko*

## List of Speakers

**Viktor Avrutin**, Institute for Systems Theory and Automatic Control, University of Stuttgart, Germany

**Gian Italo Bischi**, University of Urbino, Italy

**Fausto Cavalli**, Department of Economics, Quantitative Methods and Management, University of Milano Bicocca, Piazza Ateneo Nuovo 1, 20126, Milan, Italy

**Lorenzo Cerboni Baiardi**, Department of Economics, Statistics and Finance, University of Calabria, Italy

**Antonio Garijo**, Departament d'Enginyeria Informàtica i Matemàtiques, Spain

**Armengol Gasull**, Department de Matemàtiques, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, and Centre de Recerca Matemàtica, Bellaterra (Barcelona), Spain

**Francesca Grasset**, Politecnico di Milano, Italy

**Xavier Jarque**, Universitat de Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia

**Vlajko Kocić**, Mathematics Department, Xavier University of Louisiana, USA

**Fabio Lamantia**, Department of Economics, Statistics and Finance, University of Calabria, Italy, and Department of Finance, VSB Technical University of Ostrava, Czech Republic

**Víctor Mañosa**, Departament de Matemàtiques and Institut de Matemàtiques IMTech, Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya, Spain



**Anastasiia Panchuk**, Institute of Mathematics, National Academy of Science of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine

**Nicolò Pecora**, Department of Economics and Social Sciences, Catholic University, Piacenza, Italy

**Tatyana Perevalova**, Ural Federal University, Institute of Natural Science and Mathematics, Ekaterinburg, Russian Federation

**Marina Pireddu**, Department of Mathematics and its Applications, University of Milano - Bicocca, Italy

**Davide Radi**, Department of Economics and Management, University of Pisa, Pisa, Italy Department of Finance, VSB-Technical University of Ostrava, Ostrava, Czech Republic.

**Iryna Sushko**, Institute of Mathematics, NAS of Ukraine,

**Wirot Tikjha**, Department DESP, University of Urbino, Italy

**Fabio Tramontana**, College of Engineering and Technology, American University of the Middle East, Kuwait

**Wei Zhou**, School of Mathematics and Physics, Lanzhou Jiaotong University, Lanzhou Gansu 730070, China

**Zhanybai T. Zhusubaliyev**, Department of Computer Science, Dynamics of Non-Smooth Systems International Scientific Laboratory, Southwest State University, Kursk, Russia

## Period 2 implies chaos: the hidden bridge between continuous and discontinuous worlds

VIKTOR AVRUTIN

*Institute for Systems Theory and Automatic Control, University of Stuttgart, Germany*  
*E-mail: Viktor.Avrutin@ist.uni-stuttgart.de*

MIKE JEFFREY

*Department of Engineering Mathematics, University of Bristol,*  
*Ada Lovelace Building, Bristol UK*  
*E-mail: Mike.Jeffrey@bristol.ac.uk*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

It is well known that bifurcation phenomena in discontinuous maps and continuous maps may be quite different. Recently, a novel approach for investigation of discontinuous maps has been suggested [1] which surprisingly combines several aspects of the dynamics commonly observed in both classes of maps. The key idea of this approach is to extend the definition of a discontinuous map in such a way that at the points of discontinuities, the function is considered to be *set-valued*, but, importantly, its solutions are analysed as single-valued trajectories *belonging* to a set (rather than set-valued themselves). By construction, in addition to all orbits existing in the original discontinuous map, such an extended map (referred to as a map with vertical branches) may have an infinite number of so-called *hidden orbits* including points inside the discontinuities.

Maps with vertical branches turn out to be useful for many purposes. In particular, they simplify the bifurcation analysis for discontinuous maps by describing the bifurcation structures in terms well-known for continuous maps. Here, hidden orbits provide “missing parts” of the bifurcation diagrams, turning border collision bifurcations at which a cycle appears “as if from nowhere” into the usual border collision flip and fold bifurcations [2]. Moreover, if a discontinuous map acts as a model of a system with a very fast but continuous switching process, a map with vertical branches helps to identify the dynamics which is neglected in such a modeling approach.

One of the most fundamental results proven for continuous 1D maps is the famous Sharkovsky theorem (which implies, in particular, the well-known rule “period three implies chaos”). It is also easy to demonstrate that this theorem does not apply to usual discontinuous maps, where, for example, a 3-cycle may exist alone, without any further coexisting cycles. However, it turns out that the Sharkovsky theorem can be proven not only for continuous but for maps with vertical branches as well [3]. The class of maps with vertical branches is broader than the class of continuous ones (every continuous function is connected but not vice versa). As the maps with vertical branches considered in our work are connected, the Sharkovsky theorem applies to them. Here, hidden cycles restore the Sharkovsky ordering, providing the cycles of all periods which are missing in the usual discontinuous map (without vertical branches).

A striking property of hidden orbits is that the existence of two distinct hidden cycles implies that a number of further hidden orbits exist as well, namely a countable number of other hidden cycles as well as an uncountable number of hidden aperiodic orbits. Although all these orbits may be located at a final number of points in the state space (the points of discontinuities and their preimages), their union can be seen as a hidden chaotic repeller. In the simplest case, the existence of a hidden fixed point and a hidden 2-cycle implies the existence of hidden cycles of all periods, which can be interpreted as an unexpected form of the well-known rule, namely “period two implies chaos”.

## References

- [1] M. Jeffrey and S. Webber. The hidden unstable orbits of maps with gaps. *Proc. R. Soc. A*, 476(2234):20190473, 2020
- [2] V. Avrutin and M. Jeffrey. Bifurcations of hidden orbits in discontinuous maps. *Proc. R. Soc. A*, to appear 2021
- [3] P. Glendinning and M. Jeffrey. Hidden dynamics for piecewise smooth maps. *Nonlinearity* 34:3184-3198, 2021

## Non connected basins in club goods adaptive binary games

GIAN ITALO BISCHI AND EROS PRUSCINI

*University of Urbino, Italy*

*E-mail: University of Urbino (Italy)*

UGO MERLONE

*University of Torino, Italy*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

A dynamic adjustment mechanism, based on replicator dynamics (or imitate the better mechanism) in discrete time, is used to study the time evolution of a population of players facing a binary choice game with social influence, characterized by payoff curves that intersect at two interior points, also denoted as thresholds. The time evolution of the system is obtained by the repeated application of a noninvertible one-dimensional map. Such binary game can be interpreted as a club good game, in which players have to choose either joining or not the club in the presence of cost sharing, so that they can enjoy a good or a service provided that a “participation” threshold is reached. At the same time congestion occurs beyond a second higher threshold. These binary choice models, can be used (and indeed have been used in the literature) to represent several social and economic decisions, such as technology adoption, joining a commercial club, R&D investments, production delocalization, programs for environmental protection. Existence and stability of equilibrium points are studied, as well as the creation of more complex attractors (periodic or chaotic) related with overshooting effects. The study of some local and global dynamic properties of the evolutionary model proposed reveals that the presence of the “participation” threshold causes the creation of complex topological structures of the basins of coexisting attracting sets, so that a strong path dependence is observed. Moreover, if a memory effect is added, so that the new state depends not only on the previous state but on a combination of previous states as well, a two-dimensional noninvertible map is obtained. The dynamic effects of memory, both in the form of convex combination of a finite number of previous observation (moving average) and in the form of memory with increasing length and exponentially fading weights are investigated as well, and the creation of non connected or multiply connected basins of attraction is explained by using the method of critical curves.

## References

- [1] Bischi, G.I. Merlone U., Pruscini E. Evolutionary dynamics in club goods binary games, *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 91 (2018) pp.104-119, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2018.02.005>
- [2] Bischi, G.I. Merlone U. (2017) "Evolutionary minority games with memory", *Journal of Evolutionary Economics*, 27(5), pp. 859-875, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00191-017-0526-4>
- [3] Mira, C., Gardini, L., Barugola, A. and Cathala, J. C., 1996, *Chaotic Dynamics in Two-dimensional Noninvertible Maps*, World Scientific, Singapore.

## A stylized macro-model with interacting real, monetary and stock markets

FAUSTO CAVALLI

*Department of Economics, Quantitative Methods and Management, University of Milano  
Bicocca, Piazza Ateneo Nuovo 1, 20126, Milan, Italy  
E-mail: fausto.cavalli@unimib.it*

AHMAD NAIMZADA

*Department of Economics, Quantitative Methods and Management, University of Milano  
Bicocca, Piazza Ateneo Nuovo 1, 20126, Milan, Italy  
E-mail: ahmad.naimzada@unimib.it*

NICOLÒ PECORA

*Department of Economics and Social Sciences, Catholic University, Via Emilia  
Parmense 84, 29100, Piacenza, Italy  
E-mail: nicolo.pecora@unicatt.it*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

We consider an economy composed by linked and interacting real, monetary and financial sectors, and it is inspired by the model proposed in Blanchard (1981) and Semmler (2011). The setup for the real economy consists in a simple Keynesian good market in a closed economy where the production adjusts with respect to the aggregate demand. The money market is regulated by the standard assumption of an LM-equilibrium. In the financial market, the stock price is determined by a market maker who adjusts the price with respect to the current excess demand, which depends on the population of agents that can decide to participate or not in the financial market. Agents can decide to invest in the financial market or in the money market on the basis of an evolutionary selection mechanism regulated by the comparison between the return of the stock and the money market. Finally, we take into account both fundamentalist and chartist agents for the financial market. The link between the real and the financial sector is described by the dependence of private expenditure with respect to the stock price, resembling the fact that the status of the households and firms is positively/negatively affected by the good/bad performance of the financial market. The national income affects expected returns and, through the money market equilibrium, the interest rate, which both determine the eventual participation of agents in the financial market. Hence both real and money sectors affect the financial one. The influence of the financial sector on that monetary is through

the national income, in which, as we said, private investments depend on the stock price. The link between real and monetary sectors is both direct, encompassed in the LM-equilibrium, and indirect through the financial sector. The model consists of a discrete time dynamical system that describes the interaction between the variables characterizing each market sector. We show the effect of the parameters characterizing the three sectors on the national income, the stock price and the share of agents that participate to the financial market at the equilibrium. Moreover, we investigate the possible emergence of out-of-equilibrium complex dynamics and the stabilizing/destabilizing role of each market sector. We show the emergence of both chaotic unpredictable fluctuations in the economic observables, as well as quasi-periodic dynamics resembling the business cycle.

## References

- [1] O. J. Blanchard, *Output, the stock market, and interest rates*. The American Economic Review 1981 **71**(1), 132-143
- [2] W. Semmler, *Asset prices, booms and recessions: financial economics from a dynamic perspective*. Springer Science & Business Media, 2011

## Bubbling, Riddling, Blowout and Critical Curves

LORENZO CERBONI BAIARDI

*Department of Economics, Statistics and Finance, University of Calabria, Italy*  
*E-mail: lorenzo.cerboni@unical.it*

GIAN ITALO BISCHI

*Department of Economics, Society, Politics, University of Urbino, Italy*  
*E-mail: gian.bischi@uniurb.it*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

The method of critical curves can be exploited to study chaos synchronization phenomena in discrete dynamical systems with an invariant one-dimensional submanifold. Some examples of two-dimensional discrete dynamical systems, which exhibit synchronization of chaotic trajectories with the related phenomena of bubbling, on-off intermittency, blowout and riddles basins, are examined by the usual local analysis in terms of transverse Lyapunov exponents, whereas segments of critical curves are used to obtain the boundary of a two-dimensional compact trapping region containing the one-dimensional Milnor chaotic attractor on which synchronized dynamics occur. Thanks to the folding action of critical curves, the existence of such a compact region may strongly influence the effects of bubbling and blowout bifurcations, as it acts like a “trapping vessel” inside which bubbling and blowout phenomena are bounded by the global dynamical forces of the dynamical system.



## Dynamics of the secant map near a critical 3-cycle

ANTONIO GARIJO

*Departament d'Enginyeria Informàtica i Matemàtiques, Spain*

*E-mail: antonio.garijo@urv.cat*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

We consider the secant method applied to a polynomial  $p$  as a dynamical system acting on the real plane. If the polynomial  $p$  has a local extrema at a point  $\alpha$  then the secant map exhibits a 3-cycle at the point  $(\alpha, \alpha)$ . We propose a simple model map  $T$  to explain the behavior of  $S^3$  near the point  $(\alpha, \alpha)$ . In many cases this 3-cycle has a non-empty basin of attraction and their boundary is related to the invariant manifold of some objects. This is a joint work with Ernest Fontich and Xavier Jarque.

## Periodic solutions of perturbed globally periodic discrete dynamical systems

ARMENGOL GASULL

*Department de Matemàtiques, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, and  
Centre de Recerca Matemàtica, Bellaterra (Barcelona), Spain  
E-mail: gasull@mat.uab.cat*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk.

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications.

We consider non-autonomous  $N$ -periodic discrete dynamical systems of the form  $x_{n+1} = F_n(x_n, \varepsilon)$ ,  $x_n \in \mathbb{R}^m$ , having when  $\varepsilon = 0$ , an open continuum of initial conditions such that the corresponding sequences are  $N$ -periodic. From the study of some variational equations of low order we obtain successive maps, that we call discrete Melnikov functions, such that the simple zeroes of the first one that is not identically zero control the initial conditions that persist as  $N$ -periodic sequences of the perturbed discrete dynamical system.

We apply these results to several examples. For instance, we prove that 1-dimensional  $N$ -periodic Abel difference equations can have at least  $N - 1$  isolated  $N$ -periodic solutions. This shows that there is no upper bound for the number of isolated periodic orbits that Abel difference equations can have. This result is in contrast with what happens with linear or Riccati difference equations where these upper bounds exist and are 1, or 2, respectively. We also study periodic non-autonomous perturbations of some globally periodic difference equations like Lyness or Todd equations.

This talk is based on the papers [1, 2].

## References

- [1] M. Bohner, A. Gasull, C. Valls. *Periodic solutions of linear, Riccati, and Abel dynamic equations*. J. Math. Anal. Appl. **470** (2019), 733–749.
- [2] A. Gasull, C. Valls. *Discrete Melnikov functions*. Preprint.

## Nonlinear dynamics in real economy and financial markets. The role of dividend policies in fluctuations

FRANCESCA GRASSETTI

*Department of Mathematics, Politecnico di Milano, Italy*  
*E-mail: francesca.grassetti@polimi.it*

CRISTIANA MAMMANA

*Department of Economics and Law, University of Macerata, Italy*  
*E-mail: cristiana.mammana@unimc.it*

ELISABETTA MICHETTI

*Department of Economics and Law, University of Macerata, Italy*  
*E-mail: elisabetta.michetti@unimc.it*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

This work investigates how dividend policies may influence the creation and propagation of cycles and chaotic behaviours between real economy and financial markets. We focus on the effect of a constant dividend policy on the stability of the aggregate economy, by means of a discrete dynamical framework in which managers, individuals and financial mediators coexist. We show the counter-intuitive effect of the dividend payout ratio: in a developed economy, an increase in dividends leads to a lower stock price level due to the cross feedback effect between markets. Moreover, in non-developed economies the choice of managers and individuals may not influence the propagation of fluctuations, while in developed economies, high payout ratios and high sensitivity to market trends trigger a cross feedback effect between the two markets that amplify their volatility and drags the whole economy into fluctuations and cycles.

## References

- [1] J. Caballé, X. Jarque, X., E. Michetti, E. *Title of the Chaotic dynamics in credit constrained emerging economies*, Journal of Economic Dynamics & Control, **30** (2006), 1261-1275.
- [2] J. H. Cochrane, *Financial Markets and the Real Economy*, Edward Elgar, 2006.
- [3] R. M. Solow, *A contribution to the theory of economic growth*, Quarterly Journal of Economics **70** (1956), 65-94.

- [4] J. Wenzelburger *Perfect forecasting, behavioral heterogeneities and asset prices* in T. Hens and K. Reiner Schenk-Hoppe (Eds.), *Handbook of Financial Markets: Dynamics and Evolution*, Elsevier (2006).

## Topological properties of the immediate basins of attraction for the secant method

XAVIER JARQUE

*Universitat de Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia*

*E-mail: xavier.jarque@ub.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

We study the discrete dynamical system defined on a subset of  $R^2$  given by the iterates of the secant method applied to a real polynomial  $p$ . Each simple real root  $\alpha$  of  $p$  has associated its basin of attraction  $\mathcal{A}(\alpha)$  formed by the set of points converging towards the fixed point  $(\alpha, \alpha)$  of  $S$ . We denote by  $\mathcal{A}^*(\alpha)$  its immediate basin of attraction, that is, the connected component of  $\mathcal{A}(\alpha)$  which contains  $(\alpha, \alpha)$ . We focus on some topological properties of  $\mathcal{A}^*(\alpha)$ , when  $\alpha$  is an internal real root of  $p$ . More precisely, we show the existence of a 4-cycle in  $\partial\mathcal{A}^*(\alpha)$  and we give conditions on  $p$  to guarantee the simple connectivity of  $\mathcal{A}^*(\alpha)$ .

## Dynamics of Certain Classes of Nonlinear Discontinuous Discrete Population Models

VLAJKO L. KOCIC

*Mathematics Department, Xavier University of Louisiana, USA*

*E-mail: vkocic@xula.edu*

**Presentation type: Special Session Talk**

**The title of the special session:** Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

In this paper we present a survey of results about the dynamics of some discrete discontinuous population models. We study oscillations, the structure of semicycles, periodicity, invariant intervals, attractivity, and bifurcations. We focus on the classical Williamson's population model [4] and an equivalent model

$$x_{n+1} = (a - bh(x_n - c))x_n,$$

( $h$  - Heaviside function,  $x_0, c > 0$ ,  $0 < b < 1 < a < b + 1$ ) which was used in modeling the spread of West Nile epidemic [2]. In addition, we consider properties of discontinuous Beverton-Holt type difference equation, whose carrying capacity and inherent growth rate both have jump discontinuities [3]. Also, we address the dynamics of a general nonlinear population model with two jump discontinuities exhibiting Allee-type effect [1]. Some preliminary results are introduced, few generalizations are presented, and several open problems are also discussed.

## References

- [1] R. Higgins, C. Kent, V. Kocic, and Y. Kostrov, Dynamics of a nonlinear discrete population model with jumps, *Appl. Anal. Discr. Math.*, **9** (2015), 245-270.
- [2] V. L. Kocic, Dynamics of a discontinuous piecewise linear map, in *Proceedings of the Conference on Differential & Difference Equations and Applications*, Hindawi Publ. Co., (2006), 565 -574.
- [3] V. Kocic and Y. Kostrov, Dynamics of a discontinuous discrete Beverton-Holt model, *J. Difference Equ. Appl.*, **20** (2014), 859-874.
- [4] M. Williamson, The analysis of discrete time cycles. In *Ecological stability*. 1974, Chapman & Hall, London. 17-33.

## Hybrid dynamical systems through noninvertible maps: some applications to economics

FABIO LAMANTIA

*Department of Economics, Statistics and Finance, University of Calabria, Italy, and  
Department of Finance, VŠB-Technical University of Ostrava, Czech Republic  
E-mail: fabio.lamantia@unical.it*

DAVIDE RADI

*Department of Economics and Management, University of Pisa, Italy, and  
Department of Finance, VŠB-Technical University of Ostrava, Czech Republic  
E-mail: davide.radi@unipi.it*

TOMÁŠ TICHÝ

*Department of Finance, VŠB-Technical University of Ostrava, Czech Republic  
E-mail: tomas.tichy@vsb.cz*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

We present some possible applications of hybrid models to economics. In particular, we consider evolutionary systems in which some state variables evolve in continuous time whereas the purely evolutionary dynamics evolve at discrete times. Through a discretization of the continuous variables, the problem is then reformulated by means of (mainly noninvertible) maps.

In the first example, the diffusion of *corporate social responsibility* is investigated by employing a hybrid evolutionary game where each firm chooses between being either socially responsible, which implies devoting a fraction of its profit to social projects, or non-socially responsible. Consumers prize socially responsible companies by paying a higher reservation price for their products. The hybrid evolutionary framework is characterized by quantity dynamics that describe the oligopolistic competition given firms' belief about the composition of the industry. At regular intervals of time, this belief is endogenously updated by a retrospective comparison on the profits obtained and on the basis of an evolutionary mechanism.

The second application proposes a bio-economic model of exploitation of renewable commercial resources. To take into account the typically continuous-time modeling of biological species and, instead, of the specialized harvesting activities, which by its nature cannot change continuously, the resulting dynamic system is again of the hybrid type, i.e. continuous for biological variables and discrete for the economic ones. We study the dynamic properties of the system through an equivalent three-dimensional noninvertible map to understand how economic parameters influence the long-run availability of resources.

## On some pointwise periodic integrable piecewise linear maps

MAÑOSA, VÍCTOR

*Department de Matemàtiques and Institut de Matemàtiques IMTech  
Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya, Spain  
E-mail: victor.manosa@upc.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

We describe the dynamics of the piecewise linear maps

$$F_\alpha(x, y) = \begin{pmatrix} \cos(\alpha) & \sin(\alpha) \\ -\sin(\alpha) & \cos(\alpha) \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} x - \text{sign}(y) \\ y \end{pmatrix} \text{ with } \alpha = \frac{\pi}{3}, \frac{\pi}{2} \text{ and } \frac{2\pi}{3}. \quad (1)$$

These maps correspond with the ones associated with the difference equations  $x_{n+2} = -x_n - \rho x_{n+1} + \text{sign}(x_{n+1})$  with  $\rho \in \{-1, 0, 1\}$ , studied by Chang, Wang and Cheng, see [1] and references therein.

The maps (1) are *pointwise periodic*, i.e. bijective in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  and such that each point is periodic, but they are not *globally periodic*. For each of these maps we find a first integral. These first integrals exhibit unusual characteristics in the context of discrete dynamical systems: for instance, their set of values (the *energy levels*) are discrete, thus *quantized*. Furthermore, the level sets are bounded sets whose interior is like a necklace formed by a finite number of open tiles of a certain *regular or uniform tessellation*.

We detail the action of the maps on each invariant set of tiles in geometrical terms. Consider a map in (1) with first integral  $V$ , then: (a) We prove that  $F_\alpha$  induces a dynamics between the  $M$  tiles of the necklace forming the level set  $\{V(x, y) = c\}$ , which is *conjugate to the one generated by an affine map*  $h : \mathbb{Z}_M \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_M$ , which is  $k$ -periodic with  $k \in \{M, M/2\} \cap \mathbb{N}$ . Notice that, geometrically,  $F_\alpha$  acts as a rotation among the tiles (beads) of the necklace. (b) We prove that *each tile is invariant by  $F^k$ , which is a rotation of order  $p$  around the center of the tile*. As a consequence, on each tile there is a  $k$ -periodic point (the center) and the rest of points are  $kp$ -periodic. The map  $h$  and all the values of  $M$ ,  $k$  and  $p$  depend explicitly on the energy level  $c$ .

This is a joint work with Anna Cima, Armengol Gasull and Francesc Mañosas, see [2].

## References

- [1] Y. C. Chang, S. S. Cheng. *Complete periodic behaviours of real and complex bang bang dynamical systems*. J. Difference Equ. Appl. **20** (2014), 765–810.
- [2] A. Cima, A. Gasull, V. Mañosa, F. Mañosas. *Pointwise periodic maps with quantized first integrals* Preprint arXiv:2010.12901[math.DS]



## Border collision bifurcations of chaotic attractors in 1D maps with multiple discontinuities

VIKTOR AVRUTIN

*Institute for Systems Theory and Automatic Control, University of Stuttgart, Germany*  
*E-mail: viktor.avrutin@ist.uni-stuttgart.de*

ANASTASIIA PANCHUK

*Institute of Mathematics, National Academy of Science of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine*  
*E-mail: anastasiia.panchuk@gmail.com*

IRYNA SUSHKO

*Institute of Mathematics, National Academy of Science of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine*  
*E-mail: ira\_sushko@hotmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications.

Border collision bifurcations of fixed points and cycles are widely investigated in contrast to those of chaotic attractors, for which their transformations are usually associated with homoclinic bifurcations. For the most extensively studied class of piecewise smooth maps, i.e., 1D piecewise monotone maps with a *single* discontinuity, a chaotic attractor must include the border point, and thus, cannot collide with it [1]. If a map has *multiple* discontinuities, a direct border collision for a chaotic attractor becomes possible.

In the present paper we consider a 1D piecewise increasing, everywhere expanding linear map with two discontinuities and describe two types of bifurcations for chaotic attractors, which are not associated with any homoclinic bifurcation. In the simplest case, a chaotic attractor collides with a discontinuity point, which does not belong to this attractor, a phenomenon called an *exterior border collision bifurcation*. More sophisticated cases are grouped under the term *interior border collision bifurcation*. It occurs when some critical point (located inside a chaotic attractor) has exactly two preimages before the bifurcation. At the bifurcation moment this critical point coincides with another critical point, due to which one of its preimages disappears afterwards.

## References

- [1] V. Avrutin, L. Gardini, I. Sushko, F. Tramontana, *Continuous and discontinuous piecewise-smooth one-dimensional maps: invariant sets and bifurcation structures*, World Scientific, 2019.

## Dynamics of a New Keynesian model with heterogeneous expectations: the role of monetary policy

ANNA AGLIARI

*Department of Economics and Social Sciences, Catholic University, Piacenza, Italy*

*E-mail: anna.agliari@unicatt.it*

NICOLÒ PECORA

*Department of Economics and Social Sciences, Catholic University, Piacenza, Italy*

*E-mail: nicolo.pecora@unicatt.it*

ALESSANDRO SPELTA

*Department of Economics and Management, University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy*

*E-mail: alessandro.spelta@unipv.it*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications.

Modern monetary policy has emphasized that maintaining a stable monetary environment depends crucially on the ability of the policy regime to control inflation (and output) expectations. In fact, the activity of modern Central Banks is a form of management of expectations. The present work considers a standard New Keynesian model, described by a two-dimensional nonlinear map, to analyze the bifurcation structure when agents own heterogeneous expectations on inflation and output gap, and update their beliefs based on past performance. Agents are then allowed to switch among predictors over time. Depending on the degree of reactivity of the monetary policy to inflation and output deviations from the target equilibrium, different kind of dynamics may occur. Multiple equilibria and complicated dynamics, associated to codimension-2 bifurcations, may arise even if the monetary policy adheres to the Taylor principle. We show that if the monetary policy accommodates for a sufficient degree of output stabilization, complicated dynamics can be avoided and the number of coexisting equilibria reduces.

In the second part of the analysis, an arbitrarily large number of agents' beliefs is considered by applying the concept of Large Type Limit. In this respect, the intensity of choice or the spread of beliefs is crucial for the extent of the Central Bank to stabilize the economy. When the predictors are largely dispersed around the target, the Taylor principle is a requisite for stability; when the set of beliefs is somehow anchored to the target, stability can be achieved with a weaker monetary policy.

## Transitions between several metastable consumption states in a stochastic consumer network

JOCHEN JUNGEILGES

*University of Agder, School of Business and Law, Department of Economics and  
Finance, Kristiansand S, Norway  
E-mail: jochen.jungeilges@uia.no*

TATYANA PEREVALOVA

*Ural Federal University, Institute of Natural Science and Mathematics, Ekaterinburg,  
Russian Federation  
E-mail: tatyana.perevalova@urfu.ru*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications.

We continue our study of behavioral change - as a transition between coexisting attractors - in the context of a *stochastic, non-linear consumption model* with interdependent agents. A *non-invertible* map constitutes the deterministic skeleton of the respective stochastic system. Our earlier work is extended by considering transitions potentially occurring between four coexisting deterministic attractors (4-cycle, 5-cycle, and 2 fixed points). While the immediate basins of the two fixed points possess a *smooth* boundary, the basin boundaries of the other attractors are of a *non-smooth* - possibly fractal - nature.

Relying on the indirect approach to the analysis of a stochastic dynamic system, we describe the potentially existing transition scenarios, and identify conditions in terms of behavioral and environmental parameters under which such transitions are likely to occur. Our stochastic analysis depends crucially on the stochastic sensitivity function technique due to [1] and its various spin-offs. Transitions occur as a consequence of specific relations prevailing between deterministic concepts (immediate basins of attraction) and stochastic concepts (confidence sets).

The key contribution of the paper consists in a solution to the problem of estimating noise levels for which transitions become likely (critical intensities) when the boundary of a basin is non-smooth. Secondly, we try to provide an economic interpretation of complex transitions between several coexisting consumption attractors.

## References

- [1] G. Mil'shtein, L. Ryashko, *The first approximation in the quasipotential problem of stability of non-degenerate systems with random perturbations*, Journal of Applied Mathematics and Mechanics. **59(1)** (1995), 47–56.

## Heterogeneous agents with adaptively adjusted beliefs about prices in an evolutive Muthian cobweb model

AHMAD NAIMZADA

*Dept. of Economics, Management and Statistics, University of Milano - Bicocca, Italy*  
*E-mail: ahmad.naimzada@unimib.it*

MARINA PIREDDU

*Dept. of Mathematics and its Applications, University of Milano - Bicocca, Italy*  
*E-mail: marina.pireddu@unimib.it*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

In the present work, starting from the 1D evolutionary Muthian cobweb model by Hommes and Wagener in [2], where the economy is populated by biased agents and unbiased fundamentalists, we investigate the effects generated by adaptively adjusted beliefs about prices of the good they produce. Like done in [2], we focus on the case in which the Muthian model is globally eductively stable in the sense of Guesnerie [1], being stable under naive expectations. In more detail, we first assume that just biased agents, being aware of the systematic errors they make in their forecasts, partially rely on an adaptive adjustment of beliefs, obtaining a 3D model, which has a unique steady state. Although in [2] the fundamental steady state is always stable and at most it can coexist with a period-two cycle, we prove that on increasing the reactivity of the evolutionary mechanism for the steady state in our setting there may be up to two stability thresholds and that the equilibrium can coexist with a quasiperiodic attractor. We contrast such results with those we find for the 4D setting, obtained by assuming that unbiased fundamentalists update their belief about the fundamental value partially relying on the same adaptive adjustment mechanism used by biased agents. Also in this case there exists just the fundamental equilibrium, whose stability conditions, under suitable homogeneity assumptions on the parameters, are stricter than those derived for the 3D framework, highlighting that the adoption of the considered adaptive mechanism by unbiased fundamentalists produces locally a destabilizing effect on the equilibrium, even if globally the complexity in the dynamics decreases with respect to the 3D setting. Under more general assumptions on the parameters related to biased agents and unbiased fundamentalists, we show that the 4D framework, still admitting the same unique steady state as in the homogeneous case, is able to generate quasiperiodic dynamics. We derive the local stability conditions for the equilibrium in the 4D setting under the more general parameter assumptions, too.

## References

- [1] R. Guesnerie, *Anchoring economic predictions in common knowledge*, *Econometrica* **70** (2002), 439–480.
- [2] C. Hommes, F. Wagener, *Does eductive stability imply evolutionary stability?*, *J. Econ. Behav. Organ.* **75** (2010), 25–39.

## Chaos, Border Collisions and Stylized Empirical Facts in an Asset Pricing Model with Heterogeneous Agents

MIKHAIL ANUFRIEV

*Economics Discipline Group, University of Technology Sydney, Sydney, Australia*  
*E-mail: Mikhail.Anufriev@uts.edu.au*

LAURA GARDINI

*Department of Economics, Society and Politics, University of Urbino, Urbino, Italy*  
*E-mail: laura.gardini@uniurb.it*

DAVIDE RADI

*Department of Economics and Management, University of Pisa, Pisa, Italy*  
*Department of Finance, VŠB-Technical University of Ostrava, Ostrava, Czech Republic.*  
*E-mails: davide.radi@unipi.it and davide.radi@vsb.cz*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications.

An asset pricing model with chartists, fundamentalists and trend followers is considered. A market maker adjusts the asset price in the direction of the excess demand at the end of each trading session. An exogenously given fundamental price discriminates between a bull market and a bear market. The buying and selling orders of traders change moving from a bull market to a bear market. Their asymmetric propensity to trade leads to a discontinuity in the model, with its deterministic skeleton given by a two-dimensional piecewise linear dynamical system in discrete time. Multiple attractors, such as a stable fixed point and one or more attracting cycles or cycles and chaotic attractors, appear through border-collision bifurcations. The multi-stability regions are underlined by means of two-dimensional bifurcation diagrams, where the border-collision-bifurcation curves are detected in analytic form at least for basic cycles with symbolic sequences  $LR^n$  and  $RL^n$ . A statistical analysis of the simulated time series of the asset returns, generated by perturbing the deterministic dynamics with a random-walk process, indicates that this is one of the simplest asset pricing models which are able to replicate stylized empirical facts, such as excess volatility, fat tails and volatility clustering.

## The role of border collision bifurcations for emergence of business cycles

IRYNA SUSHKO

*Institute of Mathematics, NAS of Ukraine,  
E-mail: sushko@imath.kiev.ua*

LAURA GARDINI

*DESP, University of Urbino, Italy,  
E-mail: laura.gardini@uniurb.it*

MAURO GALLEGATI

*DIMA, Polytechnical University of Marche, Italy,  
E-mail: mauro.gallegati@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**Special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications.

As a starting point, we consider the well-known multiplier-accelerator model of business cycles introduced by Samuelson [1], which has been reconsidered by many authors and modified in various directions. The original Samuelson model, besides damped oscillations, also leads to divergence. To get sustained oscillations, we introduce two different types of governmental expenditures, and show that resulting two-dimensional continuous piecewise linear map is able to generate attracting cycles. The map is defined by three different linear functions in three different partitions of the phase plane, and this peculiarity influences the overall dynamics of the system. We show that similar to the classical Samuelson model, there is a unique feasible equilibrium as well as converging oscillations. However, for certain parameter values, this equilibrium undergoes a center bifurcation [2], and close to the related bifurcation value the attracting equilibrium coexists with attracting cycles of different periods. These cycles lose stability via a center bifurcation simultaneously with the equilibrium. Moreover, we show that attracting cycles of particular type also exist when the equilibrium becomes an unstable focus. For several families of attracting cycles, by introducing their symbolic representation, we obtain analytically the boundaries of the corresponding periodicity regions, associated with border collision bifurcations.

## References

- [1] P. A. Samuelson, *Interactions between the multiplier analysis and the principle of acceleration*, Review of Economic Statistics **21** (1939), 75-78.
- [2] I. Sushko I., L. Gardini, *Center bifurcation for a two-dimensional border-collision normal form*, Int. Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos **18(4)** (2008), 1029-1050.

## Some Properties and Bifurcations of Two-dimensional Lotka-Volterra maps

LAURA GARDINI

*Department DESP, University of Urbino, Italy  
E-mail: laura.gardini@uniurb.it*

WIROT TIKJHA

*Faculty of Science and Technology, Pibulsongkram Rajabhat University, Thailand  
E-mail: wirottik@psru.ac.th*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** : Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

A particular system of two-dimensional Lotka-Volterra maps,  $T_a : (x', y') = (x(a - x - y), xy)$ , unfolding a map originally proposed by Sharkovsky for  $a = 4$ , is considered. We show the routes to chaos leading to the dynamics of map  $T_4$ . For map  $T_4$  we show that even if the stable set of the origin  $O$  includes a set dense in an invariant area, the only homoclinic points of  $O$  belong to the  $x$ -axis, as well as the cycles leading to heteroclinic connections, while many internal cycles are snap-back repellers. We also show that a particular 6-cycle known analytically for map  $T_4$  exists, and is known explicitly in closed form, for any  $a \in (3, 4]$  appearing at a supercritical Neimark-Sacker bifurcation of the positive fixed point. Moreover, we show the existence of infinitely many  $k$ -cycles on the  $x$ -axis (for any  $k > 3$ ), which are topological attractors of map  $T_a$  for  $a \in (3.96, 4)$  and saddle cycles transversely attracting at  $a = 4$ .

## References

- [1] L. Gardini, W. Tikjha, *Milnor and topological attractors in a family of two-dimensional Lotka Volterra maps*, Int. J. Bifurc. Chaos Appl. Sci. Eng. **30**(2020), 2030040.
- [2] L. Gardini, W. Tikjha, *Bifurcations in a one-parameter family of Lotka-Volterra 2D transformations*, Commun. Nonlinear. Sci. Numer. Simulat. **100**(2021), 105848.

## Uncertainty about fundamental, pessimistic and overconfident traders: a piecewise-linear maps approach

SILVIA MUZZIOLI AND GIOVANNI CAMPISI

*Department of Economics Marco Biagi, University of Modena and Reggio Emilia,  
Modena, Italy*

FABIO TRAMONTANA

*Department of Mathematical Disciplines, Mathematical Finance and Econometric,  
Catholic University of Milan, Milano, Italy  
E-mail: fabio.tramontana@unicatt.it*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications

We analyze a financial market model with heterogeneous interacting agents where fundamentalists and chartists are considered. We assume that fundamentalists are homogeneous in their trading strategy but heterogeneous in their belief about the asset's fundamental value. On the other hand, we consider that chartists, when they are optimistic become overconfident and they trade more than when they are pessimistic. Consequently, our model dynamics are driven by a one-dimensional piecewise-linear continuous map with three linear branches. We investigate the bifurcation structures in the map's parameter space and describe the endogenous fear and greed market dynamics from our asset-pricing model.



## Global Dynamics Analysis of a Cournot Duopoly Game with R&D spillover and Heterogeneous Products

WEI ZHOU

*School of Mathematics and Physics, Lanzhou Jiaotong University, Lanzhou Gansu  
730070, China*

*E-mail: wei.zhou@vip.126.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk.

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications.

In this paper, a dynamical Cournot model with R&D spillovers and heterogeneous products is established. The system is symmetric when the two firms are in same economic environment, and it is proved that both the diagonal and the coordinate axes are the one-dimensional invariant manifolds of the built system. The synchronization behaviors between the two firms are verified through calculating the transverse Lyapunov exponents. The impact of parameters, such as speed of adjustment and R&D efficiency, on the dynamical behaviors of the system is discussed. The topological structures of basins of attraction are analyzed through critical curves, and the formation mechanism of "holes" in the feasible region is numerically studied. In addition, some global bifurcation are also shown in this research.

This talk is based on papers [1,2].

## References

- [1] Yin-xia. Cao, Wei. Zhou, Tong. Chu, Ying-xiang. Chang, *Global Dynamics and Synchronization in a Duopoly Game with Bounded Rationality and Consumer Surplus*, Int. J. Bifurc. Chaos. **29** (2019), 1930031.
- [2] Wei. Zhou, Meng-fan Cui, *Synchronization and Global Dynamics of a Cournot Model with Nonlinear Demand and R&D Spillovers*, preprint.

## Doubling of a Closed Invariant Curve

ZHANYBAI T. ZHUSUBALIYEV

*Department of Computer Science, Dynamics of Non-Smooth Systems International  
Scientific Laboratory, Southwest State University, Kursk, Russia  
E-mail: zhanybai@hotmail.com*

VIKTOR AVRUTIN

*Institute for Systems Theory and Automatic Control, University of Stuttgart, Germany  
E-mail: Viktor.Avrutin@ist.uni-stuttgart.de*

ALEXANDER MEDVEDEV

*Information Technology, Uppsala University, Uppsala, Sweden  
E-mail: alexander.medvedev@it.uu.se*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Invertible and Noninvertible Maps: Theory and Applications.

In this work, we discuss how a closed invariant curve can undergo a doubling bifurcation. This question has already been addressed in [1] and [2, 3]. Gardini and Sushko [1], for instance, have proposed an explanation on how a closed invariant attracting curve, which appears in 3D smooth map via a Neimark-Sacker bifurcation can be transformed into a repelling one giving birth to a new attracting closed invariant curve which has doubled loops. Banerjee et al. [2] and Patra et al. [3] have described several scenarios for doubling of a closed invariant curve through local and global bifurcation in 3D piecewise smooth and piecewise linear maps.

We consider a hybrid (continuous-discrete) model comprising a continuous third-order plant with time delay under impulsive (or pulse-modulated) feedback. Such feedback constructs arise in modeling the pulsatile dynamics in endocrine regulation [4],[5]. In [4], the propagation of the continuous state vector through the firing instants of the impulsive feedback was shown to be governed by a piece-wise smooth discrete map with the dimension depending on the time-delay value. For small and intermediate time delays, the hybrid model has been previously demonstrated to exhibit a number of complex dynamic phenomena, including bistability, quasiperiodicity, and chaos [5]. In our study, we focus on an additional complexity that arises when the time delay is large (but not longer than three consecutive inter-impulse intervals) and the state space of the resulting map is five-dimensional. In this case, a doubling bifurcation of a closed invariant curve occurs.

The main steps of the scenario we report are as follows. First, a stable fixed point undergoes a Neimark-Sacker bifurcation leading to the appearance of a stable closed invariant curve. Thereafter, the unstable fixed point undergoes a flip bifurcation in the direction transverse to the 2D manifold including the fixed point and the stable invariant curve. This leads to the creation of another 2D invariant manifold which includes the stable closed invariant curve and the unstable 2-cycle. Topologically, this manifold represents a ball-shaped invariant set. Note that at this stage the stable closed invariant curve continues to exist. Eventually, this curve undergoes a supercritical doubling bifurcation causing it to change its stability and leading to a soft appearance of another closed invariant curve of a double-length around it.

In addition, we discuss a similar scenario leading to a subcritical variant of this bifurcation.

## References

- [1] L. Gardini, I. Sushko, *Doubling bifurcation of a closed invariant curve in 3D maps*, ESAIM: Proceedings **36** (2012), 180-188.
- [2] S. Banerjee, D. Giaouris, P. Missailidis, O. Imrayed, *Local bifurcations of a quasiperiodic orbit*, Int. J. Bifurcation and Chaos **22** (2012), 250289.
- [3] M. Patra, S. Banerjee, *Bifurcation of quasiperiodic orbit in a 3D piece-wise linear map*, Int. J. Bifurcation and Chaos **27** (2017), 1730033.
- [4] A. Churilov, A. Medvedev, P. Mattsson, *Periodical solutions in a pulse-modulated model of endocrine regulation with time-delay*, IEEE Trans. Automat. Control **59** (2014), 728-733.
- [5] Zh.T. Zhusubaliyev, E. Mosekilde, A.N. Churilov, and A. Medvedev, *Multistability and hidden attractors in an impulsive Goodwin oscillator with time delay*, Eur. Phys. J. Special Topics **224** (2015), 1519-1539.

# Global Dynamics of Monotone Discrete Dynamical Systems

*Chairs: Mustafa R.S. Kulenović*

## List of Speakers

**Steve Baigent**, Department of Mathematics, UCL, UK

**E Cabral Balreira**, Department of Mathematics, Trinity University, San Antonio, Texas, USA

**Elliott Bertrand**, Department of Mathematics, Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, CT, USA

**Arzu Bilgin**, Department of Mathematics, Recep Tayyip Erdogan University, Rize, Turkey

**Yevgeniy Kostrov**, Department of Mathematics and CS, Manhattanville College, USA

**Mustafa Kulenović**, Department of Mathematics, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island 02881-0816, USA

**Naida Mujić**, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Mansur Saburov**, College of Engineering and Technology, American University of the Middle East, Kuwait

**Erkan Tasdemir**, Pinarhisar Vocational School, Kırklareli University, Turkey

## An introduction to the carrying simplex of competitive population models

STEVE BAIGENT

*Department of Mathematics, UCL, UK*

*E-mail: steve.baigent@ucl.ac.uk*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Global Dynamics of Monotone Discrete Dynamical Systems.

The carrying simplex (CS) is an attracting invariant manifold of codimension one that is often found in models of competition in ecology. It is a higher dimensional analogue of the well-known carrying capacity. The CS was introduced for differential equation population models by Morris Hirsch [1] before later appearing in discrete-time populations [2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7]. I will give a gentle introduction to the carrying simplex and its applications to population dynamics by combining theory, applications and some numerical simulations.

## References

- [1] M. W. Hirsch, *Systems of differential equations which are competitive or cooperative: III Competing species*. Nonlinearity, **1** (1988) 51 - 71.
- [2] P. de Mottoni, A. Schiaffino, *Competition Systems with Periodic Coefficients: A Geometric Approach*. Journal of Mathematical Biology **11** (1981) 319 - 335.
- [3] H. L. Smith *Periodic competitive differential equations and the discrete dynamics of competitive maps*, Journal of Differential Equations **64** (1986) 165 - 194.
- [4] A. Ruiz-Herrera, *Exclusion and dominance in discrete population models via the carrying simplex*, Journal of Difference Equations and Applications. **19** (2013), 96 - 113.
- [5] J. Jiang, J. Mierczyński and Y. Wang, *Smoothness of the carrying simplex for discrete-time competitive dynamical systems: A characterization of neat embedding*, Journal of Differential Equations **246** (2009), 1623 - 1672.
- [6] M. R. S. Kulenović, O. Merino, *Invariant curves for planar competitive and cooperative maps* Journal of Difference Equations and Applications. **24** (2018) 898 - 915.
- [7] S. Baigent, *Convexity of the carrying simplex for discrete-time planar competitive Kolmogorov systems* Journal of Difference Equations and Applications, **22** (2016) 1 - 14.

## Geometry and Global Stability of 2D Periodic Monotone Maps

E CABRAL BALREIRA

*Department of Mathematics, Trinity University, San Antonio, Texas, USA*

*E-mail: ebalreir@trinity.edu*

RAFAEL LUÍS

*Center for Mathematical Analysis, Geometry, and Dynamical Systems, Instituto Superior  
Tecnico, Technical University of Lisbon, Lisbon, Portugal.*

*E-mail: rafael.luis.madeira@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Global Dynamics of Monotone Discrete Dynamical Systems.

We establish conditions to ensure global stability of a competitive periodic system from hypotheses on individual maps. From the conditions developed in [1] for maps defined on Euclidean spaces  $\mathbb{R}_+^k$ , of arbitrary dimension  $k$ , we now focus on planar competitive maps of Kolgomorov type in [2]. We show how conditions for global stability for individual maps will remain invariant under composition and hence establish a globally stable cycle. Our main theoretical contribution is to show that stability for monotone non-autonomous periodic maps can be reduced to a problem of global injectivity. We provide analytic conditions that can be checked and illustrate our results with important competition models such as the planar Leslie-Gower, Ricker, and Logistic maps.

## References

- [1] E. C. Balreira, S. Elaydi, and R. Luís, *Global Stability of Higher Dimensional Monotone Maps*, J. Difference Equ. Appl. **23** (2017), 2037–2071.
- [2] E. C. Balreira and R. Luís, *Geometry and Global Stability of 2D Periodic Monotone Maps*, preprint.

## Dynamic Scenarios for Some Second-Order Monotone Difference Equations

ELLIOTT BERTRAND

*Department of Mathematics, Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, CT, USA*  
*E-mail: bertrande@sacredheart.edu*

M. R. S. KULENOVIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, RI, USA*  
*E-mail: mkulenovic@uri.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Global Dynamics of Monotone Discrete Dynamical Systems

The first-order Beverton–Holt equation has been used as a classical model of population dynamics. A second-order generalization of this equation may take the following form:

$$x_{n+1} = \frac{af(x_n, x_{n-1})}{1 + f(x_n, x_{n-1})}, \quad n = 0, 1, \dots \quad (1)$$

Here  $f$  is a function that is nondecreasing in both variables,  $a$  is a positive constant, and both initial conditions  $x_0$  and  $x_{-1}$  are nonnegative numbers in the domain of  $f$ . We will consider some global results for Eq. (1), particularly in the case when  $f$  is a linear or quadratic multivariate polynomial, as discussed in [1]. Particular attention will be given to the existence of period-two solutions. The monotonicity of Eq. (1) allows the theory of cooperative systems to be applied, and thus special cases of this equation will admit global dynamic scenarios presented in [2].

## References

- [1] E. Bertrand and M. R. S. Kulenović, Global Dynamics of Generalized Second-Order Beverton–Holt Equations of Linear and Quadratic Type, *Journal of Computational Analysis and Applications* (2021), 29(1), 185-202.
- [2] A. Bilgin, M. R. S. Kulenović, and E. Pilav, Basins of Attraction of Period-Two Solutions of Monotone Difference Equations, *Advances in Difference Equations* (2016), 2016: 74.

## Two Dimensional Continuous Lotka-Volterra Systems with Difference Equations

A. BILGIN

*Department of Mathematics, Recep Tayyip Erdogan University, Rize, Turkey*  
*E-mail: arzu.bilgin@erdogan.edu.tr*

M. R. S. KULENOVIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island*  
*02881-0816, USA*  
*E-mail: mkulenovic@uri.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Global Dynamics of Monotone Discrete Dynamical Systems

We will consider the Discrete Lotka-Volterra Systems can be obtained either by different discretizations of continuous Lotka-Volterra systems or directly by modeling problems with difference equations. We will come with the discretizations of two dimensional continuous Lotka-Volterra competitive and cooperative systems. We will also show the analysis of the global dynamics of these two models which include the local stability analysis, determining the global stable and unstable manifolds of all fixed points.



## Preliminary Results on a Rational Equation with Quadratic Term

YEVGENIY KOSTROV

*Department of Mathematics & CS, Manhattanville College, USA*

*E-mail: yevgeniy.kostrov@mville.edu*

ZACHARY KUDLAK

*Department of Mathematics, US Coast Guard Academy, USA*

*E-mail: Zachary.A.Kudlak@usga.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Global Dynamics of Monotone Discrete Dynamical Systems

We will present preliminary results about solutions of the following second-order rational difference equation with quadratic numerator and denominator:

$$x_{n+1} = \frac{\alpha + \delta x_n x_{n-1}}{Bx_n + Dx_n x_{n-1} + x_{n-1}},$$

where the coefficients are positive numbers, and the initial conditions  $x_{-1}$  and  $x_0$  are nonnegative such that the denominator is nonzero.

## Global Dynamics Results for a Class of Planar Cooperative Maps

M. R. S. KULENOVIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island  
02881-0816, USA*

*E-mail: mkulenovic@uri.edu*

J. MARCOTTE

*Department of Mathematics, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island  
02881-0816, USA*

ORLANDO MERINO

*Department of Mathematics, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island  
02881-0816, USA*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Global Dynamics of Monotone Discrete Dynamical Systems

Sufficient conditions are given for planar cooperative maps to have the qualitative global dynamics determined solely on local stability information obtained from fixed and minimal period-two points. The results are given for a class of strongly cooperative planar maps of class  $C^1$  on an order interval. The results can be easily extended to competitive maps. The maps are assumed to have a finite number of strongly ordered fixed points, and also the minimal period-two points are ordered in a sense. Some applications are included.

## Stability analysis of a certain second order rational difference equation

EMIN BEŠO, SENADA KALABUŠIĆ AND ESMIR PILAV

*University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina*

*E-mail: emin.beso@pmf.unsa.ba; senadak@pmf.unsa.ba; esmir.pilav@pmf.unsa.ba*

NAIDA MUJIĆ

*Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina*

*E-mail: mujicnaida@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Global Dynamics of Monotone Discrete Dynamical Systems.

In this paper we investigate the asymptotic stability of the following second order rational difference equation

$$x_{n+1} = C + A \frac{x_n^k}{x_{n-1}^p}, n = 0, 1, \dots$$

where  $A, C$  are positive real parameters. The initial conditions  $x_{-1}, x_0$  are positive real numbers and  $0 < k, p \in \mathbb{R}$ . We discuss stability of the center manifold and 1-1 resonance case for the unique positive equilibrium. We also consider the case of the existence of Neimark-Sacker bifurcation and give the asymptotic approximation of the invariant curve near the unique equilibrium point.

## References

- [1] E. Bešo, S. Kalabušić, N. Mujić, E. Pilav, *Boundedness of solutions and stability of certain second-order difference equation with quadratic term*, Adv Differ Equ, **19** (2020).
- [2] W. T. Jemieson, O. Merino, *Local dynamics of planar maps with a non-isolated fixed point exhibiting 1-1 resonance*, Advances in Difference Equations (2018), 2018:142.
- [3] T. Khyat, M.R.S. Kulenović and E. Pilav, *The Naimark-Sacker bifurcation and asymptotic approximation of the invariant curve of a certain difference equation*, J.Computational Analysis and Applications, Vol.23, No.8, (2017).
- [4] M. R. S. Kulenović and G. Ladas, *Dynamics of Second Order Rational Difference Equations, with Open Problems and Conjectures*, Chapman& Hall/CRC Press, 2001.

## Dynamical Systems with Stable, Ergodic, and Historic Behavior

MANSUR SABUROV

*College of Engineering and Technology, American University of the Middle East, Kuwait*  
*E-mail: msaburov@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Global Dynamics of Monotone Discrete Dynamical Systems

The dynamical system theory studies the long term qualitative behavior of systems evolving in time. One of the important questions is that "Will the system settle down to a steady state in the long run?" If so, "What is the possible steady state?" If not, "Do the time averages of the system exist and converge to some limit in the long run?" The system is called (*asymptotically*) *stable* in the former case and *ergodic* in the latter case. To some extent, in these two cases, we can observe recurrent behavior of the dynamical system. However, there is the third possible scenario so-called *historic behavior* of the system which causes the non-existence of the time averages. The terminology *historic behavior* was coined by D. Ruelle [7] and the problem of describing the persistent family of dynamical systems with historic behavior was popularized by F. Takens [11, 12]. Recently [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 13], this problem was studied under the name of *Takens' Last Problem*. In this talk, we discuss one feature so-called *uniformly historic behavior* of a discrete dynamical system which reflects Ruelle's and Takens' argument for the non-existence of the time averages. Uniformly historic behavior will eventually cause the non-existence of multiply repeated time averages. As an application, we also provide a discrete-time Kolmogorov system of three-species predator-prey interactions in which uniformly historic behavior can be observed. This talk is based on the results of the papers [8, 9, 10].

## References

- [1] V. Araujo, V. Pinheiro, *Abundance of wild historic behavior*, Bull. Braz. Math. Soc. New Series **52**(1) (2021), 41–76.
- [2] P. G. Barrientos, S. Kiriki, Y. Nakano, A. Raibekas, T. Soma, *Historic behavior in nonhyperbolic homoclinic classes*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **148** (2020), 1195–1206.
- [3] S. Kiriki, M. Li, T. Soma, *Geometric Lorenz flows with historic behavior*, Disc. Cont. Dyn. Sys. **36**(12) (2016), 7021–7028.

- [4] S. Kiriki, Y. Nakano, T. Soma, *Historic behaviour for nonautonomous contraction mappings*, Nonlinearity **32(3)** (2019), 1111–1124.
- [5] S. Kiriki, T. Soma, *Takens' last problem and existence of non-trivial wandering domains*, Adv. Math. **306** (2017), 524–588.
- [6] I. Labouriau, A. Rodrigues, *On Takens last problem: tangencies and time averages near heteroclinic networks*, Nonlinearity **30(5)** (2017), 1876–1910.
- [7] D. Ruelle, *Historic behavior in smooth dynamical Systems* in Global Analysis of Dynamical Systems ed H. W. Broer et al (2001).
- [8] M. Saburov, *Iterated means dichotomy for discrete dynamical systems*, Qual. Theory Dyn. Syst. **19** (2020), 1–25.
- [9] M. Saburov, *The discrete-time Kolmogorov systems with historic behavior*, Math Meth Appl Sci. **44(1)** (2021), 813–819
- [10] M. Saburov, *Uniformly historic behavior in compact dynamical systems*, J. Difference Eq. Appl. (2021)
- [11] F. Takens, *Heteroclinic attractors: time averages and moduli of topological stability*, Bol. Soc. Bras. Mat. **25** (1994), 107–120.
- [12] F. Takens, *Orbits with historic behavior, or non-existence of averages – Open Problem*, Nonlinearity **21** (2008), 33–36.
- [13] D. Yang, *On the historical behavior of singular hyperbolic attractors*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **148** (2020), 1641–1644.

## Global Behavior of Certain Higher Order Difference Equation

ERKAN TAŞDEMİR

*Pınarhisar Vocational School, Kırklareli University, Turkey*  
*E-mail: erkantasdemir@hotmail.com*

MEHMED NURKANOVIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, University of Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina*  
*E-mail: mehmed.nurkanovic@untz.ba*

YÜKSEL SOYKAN

*Department of Mathematics, Zonguldak Bülent Ecevit University, Turkey*  
*E-mail: yuksel-soykan@hotmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Global Dynamics of Monotone Discrete Dynamical Systems

We investigate the dynamical properties of the following higher order difference equation

$$x_{n+1} = A + B \frac{x_n}{x_{n-k}^r},$$

where parameters  $A, B$  and the initial values  $x_{-k}, \dots, x_{-1}$  are arbitrary positive numbers, and  $r > 0$  and  $k \in \{1, 2, \dots\}$  are fixed numbers. In some parametric space regions, we prove that the unique positive equilibrium point's local asymptotic stability implies global asymptotic stability.

## References

- [1] M.R.S. Kulenović, M. Nurkanović, *Asymptotic behavior of a competitive system of linear fractional difference equations*, Adv. Differ. Equ. **3** (2006), 1–13.
- [2] M.R.S. Kulenović, M. Nurkanović, *Asymptotic behavior of a two dimensional fractional system of difference equations*, Radovi matematički (SJM) **11** (2002), 11–19.
- [3] E. Taşdemir, *Global dynamics of a higher order difference equation with a quadratic term*, J. Appl. Math. Comput. **66** (2021), 423–437.
- [4] M.R.S. Kulenović, S. Moranjić, M. Nurkanović, Z. Nurkanović, *Global Asymptotic Stability and Naimark-Sacker Bifurcation of Certain Mix Monotone Difference Equation*, Discrete Dynamics in Nature and Society **2018** (2018), Article ID 7052935, 1–22.

# Topological and Low-Dimensional Dynamics

*Chair: Lubomir Snoha*

## List of Speakers

**Ana Anušić**, University of São Paulo, Brazil

**Francisco Balibrea**, Department of Mathematics, University of Murcia, Spain

**Andrzej Biś**, Department of Mathematics and Computer Science, University of Lodz, Poland

**Jose S. Cánovas**, Department of Applied Mathematics and Statistics, Technical University of Cartagena, C/ Doctor Flemming sn, 30.202, Cartagena, Spain

**Jernej Činč**, University of Vienna, Austria and IT4Innovations, Ostrava, Czech Republic

**Lyudmila Efremova**, Department of Differential Equations, Mathematical and Numerical Analysis, University of Nizhny Novgorod; Department of Fundamental Mathematics, Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, Dolgoprudny, Moscow Region, Russia

**Gabriel Fuhrmann**, Department of Mathematical Sciences, Durham University, United Kingdom

**Antonio Linero Bas**, Department of Mathematics, University of Murcia, Spain

**Dominik Kwietniak**, Jagiellonian University in Kraków, Poland

**Bill Mance**, Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu, Collegium Mathematicum, ul.Umultowska 87, 61-614 Poznan, Poland

**Habib Marzougui**, Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science of Bizerte, Tunisia

**Michał Misiurewicz**, Department of Mathematical Sciences, Indiana University–Purdue University Indianapolis, USA

**Peter Raith**, Fakultät für Mathematik, Universität Wien, Austria



## Local structure of inverse limit spaces

ANA ANUŠIĆ

*University of São Paulo, Brazil*  
*E-mail: anaanusic@ime.usp.br*

JERNEJ ČINČ

*AGH Kraków, Poland and IT4Innovations, Ostrava, Czech Republic*  
*E-mail: jernej@agh.edu.pl*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and low-dimensional dynamics

I will give an overview of what we know about the local structure of  $\varprojlim(G, f)$ , where  $G$  is a finite graph, and  $f: G \rightarrow G$  is a continuous function. Such spaces can be realized as global attractors of homeomorphisms on  $\mathbb{R}^3$  (or sometimes  $\mathbb{R}^2$ ). The main goal is to characterize the existence, number, and type of points which are non-solenoidal, i.e. not locally homeomorphic to a zero dimensional set of arcs. For example, such points are often (but not always) limit points of the iterates of the critical set of  $f$ , while the recurrence of the critical set of  $f$  will often indicate the existence of endpoints. There are still a lot of open questions which I will discuss.

## References

- [1] L. Alvin, A. Anušić, H. Bruin, J. Činč, *Folding points in unimodal inverse limits*, Nonlinearity **33** (2020), 224–248.
- [2] A. Anušić, J. Činč, H. Bruin, *Inhomogeneities in chainable continua*, Fund. Math. **254** (2021), 69–98.
- [3] A. Anušić, J. Činč, *Solenoidal and non-solenoidal points in one-dimensional attractors*, in preparation.

## On shifts and distributional chaos

FRANCISCO BALIBREA

*Department of Mathematics, University of Murcia, Spain*  
*E-mail: balibrea@um.es*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and low-dimensional dynamics

Let  $(\Sigma, \rho)$  be the one-sided symbolic space of two symbols and  $\sigma$  the shift on it. We recall that the dynamical system  $(\Sigma, \sigma)$  is  $DC_1$  or distributional chaotic in the sense of Schweizer-Smital since it has an uncountable set  $S$  of pairs  $x, y$  that are of type  $DC_1$ . One question is if such  $S$  can be included in some of relevant sets in the space. In particular we prove that if  $R_\sigma$  and  $A_\sigma$  denotes the sets of *recurrent* and *almost periodic*, then  $S \subset (R_\sigma \setminus A_\sigma)$

Using the notion of  $DC_i$  – *points* for  $i = 1, 2, 3$  related to the concentration of distributional chaos around some points from in any phase space, we prove a strongly situation in  $(\Sigma, \rho)$  in the sense that *every point* in such space is a  $DC_1$  – *point*.

Such result is not true in the setting of general dynamical systems  $(X, f)$ . It can be seen using Furstenberg families approach. There are examples of  $DC_2$ -spaces which are not  $DC_1$ .

There is also strong connection in the setting of general dynamical systems and *positive topological entropy*. A general result by Downarowicz states that positive topological entropy implies the space is  $DC_2$ . Such relevant result has been proved using properties on ergodicity of symbolic spaces.

We will provide some comments on the application of above problems in the setting of interval and triangular maps and recall some pending problems.

## Metric Versus Topological Receptive Entropy of Semigroup Actions

ANDRZEJ BIŚ

*Department of Mathematics and Computer Science, University of Lodz, Poland*

*E-mail: andrzej.bis@wmii.uni.lodz.pl*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and Low-Dimensional Dynamics

We study the receptive metric entropy for semigroup actions on probability spaces, inspired by a similar notion of topological entropy introduced by Hofmann and Stoyanov (Adv Math 115:54–98, 1995). We analyze its basic properties and its relation with the classical metric entropy. In the case of semigroup actions on compact metric spaces we compare the receptive metric entropy with the receptive topological entropy looking for a Variational Principle. With this aim we propose several characterizations of the receptive topological entropy. Finally we introduce a receptive local metric entropy inspired by a notion by Bowen generalized in the classical setting of amenable group actions by Zheng and Chen, and we prove partial versions of the Brin–Katok Formula and the local Variational Principle. The talk is based on a joint paper [1] with Dikran Dikranjan, Anna Giordano Bruno, and Luchezar Stoyanov.

## References

- [1] A. Biś, D. Dikranjan, A. Giordano Bruno, and L. Stoyanov, *Metric Versus Topological Receptive Entropy of Semigroup Actions*, Qualitative Theory of Dynamical Systems **20**, Article number:50 (2021).

## The dynamics of a four-step feedback procedure to control chaos

JOSE S. CÁNOVAS

*Department of Applied Mathematics and Statistics, Technical University of Cartagena,  
C/ Doctor Fleming sn, 30.202, Cartagena, Spain  
E-mail: Jose.Canovas@upct.es*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and Low-Dimensional Dynamics.

We make a description of the dynamics of a four-step procedure to control the dynamics of the logistic map introduced in [3]. Some massive calculations are made for computing the topological entropy with prescribed accuracy. This provides us the parameter regions where the model has a complicated dynamical behavior. Our computations also show the dynamic Parrondo's paradox "simple+simple=complex", which should be taking into account to avoid undesirable dynamics.

## References

- [1] J. S. Cánovas and M. Muñoz-Guillermo, *Computing topological entropy for periodic sequences of unimodal maps*, Communications in Nonlinear Science and Numerical Simulation. 19 (2014) 3119–3127.
- [2] J. S. Cánovas and M. Muñoz-Guillermo, *Computing the topological entropy of continuous maps with at most three different kneading sequences with applications to Parrondo's paradox*, Chaos, Solitons & Fractals **83** (2016), 1–17.
- [3] S. Kumari and R. Chugh, *A novel four-step feedback procedure for rapid control of chaotic behavior of the logistic map and unstable traffic on the road*, Chaos **30** (2020), 123115.

## Genericity of pseudo-arc in various classes of interval inverse limits

JERNEJ ČINČ

*University of Vienna, Austria and IT4Innovations, Ostrava, Czech Republic.*

*(joint work with Piotr Oprocha (AGH Krakow))*

*E-mail: cincj9@univie.ac.a*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and Low-Dimensional Dynamics

The pseudo-arc is besides the arc the only planar continuum (i.e. compact connected metric space) so that every of its proper subcontinua is homeomorphic to itself [1]. Its first description appeared in the literature about hundred years ago and due to many of its remarkable properties it is an object of much interest in several branches of mathematics. There are results indicating that pseudo-arc appears as a generic continuum in very general settings. For instance, Bing has proven that in any manifold  $M$  of dimension at least 2, the set of subcontinua homeomorphic to the pseudo-arc is a dense residual subset of the set of all subcontinua of  $M$  (equipped with the Vietoris topology). In this talk I will present a result which reveals that pseudo-arc is a generic object also in a certain measure theoretical setting; namely, I will show that the inverse limit of the generic Lebesgue measure preserving interval map is the pseudo-arc. I will also discuss several implications of this result.

## References

- [1] HOEHN, L. C., OVERSTEEGEN, L. G. *A complete classification of hereditarily equivalent plane continua*. Adv. Math. 368 (2020), 107131, 8 pp.

## Periodic Points of Geometrically Integrable Maps in the Plane

LYUDMILA EFREMOVA

*Department of Differential Equations, Mathematical and Numerical Analysis, University of Nizhny Novgorod; Department of Fundamental Mathematics, Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, Dolgoprudny, Moscow Region, Russia*  
E-mail: lefunn@gmail.com

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and Low-Dimensional Dynamics

The uniform approach to the concept of geometric integrability for discrete dynamical systems on invariant plane sets is suggested (see [2] - [3]). Geometric and analytic necessary and sufficient conditions for the geometric integrability of maps on invariant plane sets are proved [4]. Examples of geometrically integrable maps are given.

The solution of the coexistence problem of periodic points periods for these maps is given (see [4] - [5]). Obtained results are applied to description of the set of periodic points (least) periods of geometrically integrable maps with the quotient which is a symmetric Lorenz map. Here results of [1] are used.

## References

- [1] A. Anušić, H. Bruin, J. Činč, *Topological properties of Lorenz maps derived from unimodal maps*, J. Difference Equ. Appl., **26**(8) (2020), 1174-1191.
- [2] S.S. Belmesova, L.S. Efremova, *On the concept of integrability for discrete dynamical systems. Investigation of wandering points of some trace map*, Nonlin. maps and their applic., Springer Proc. Math. Statist. **112**, Springer, Cham, (2015), 127-158.
- [3] L.S. Efremova, *Small  $C^1$ -smooth perturbations of skew products and the partial integrability property*, Applied Math. and Nonlinear Sci. **5**(2) (2020), 317-328.
- [4] L.S. Efremova, *Geometrically integrable maps in the plane and their periodic orbits*, Lobachevskii Journ. of Math., **42**(10) (2021) (to appear).
- [5] L.S. Efremova, *Small perturbations of smooth skew products and Sharkovsky's theorem*, J. Difference Equ. Appl., **26**(8) (2020), 1192-1211.

## (Non-)Tameness among Toeplitz shifts

GABRIEL FUHRMANN

*Department of Mathematical Sciences, Durham University, United Kingdom*  
*E-mail: gabriel.fuhrmann@durham.ac.uk*

JOHANNES KELLENDONK

*Institut Camille Jordan, Université Lyon 1, France*  
*E-mail: kellendonk@math.univ-lyon1.fr*

REEM YASSAWI

*School of Mathematics and Statistics, The Open University, United Kingdom*  
*E-mail: reem.yassawi@open.ac.uk*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and low-dimensional dynamics

Given a dynamical system  $(X, T)$ —where  $X$  is compact metric and  $T$  is a self-homeo on  $X$ —its *Ellis semigroup* is defined as the closure of the collection  $\{T^n : n \in \mathbb{Z}\}$  in the space of self-maps on  $X$ . The Ellis semigroup is a cornerstone of the algebraic theory of topological dynamics. Unfortunately, quite often, it is quite nasty. This talk is about when the Ellis semigroup of Toeplitz shifts is well-behaved (or: *tame*).

Specifically, we aim at discussing a (very specialised) special case of the following theorem.

*Let  $(X, T)$  be a Toeplitz shift of finite Toeplitz rank. Then  $(X, T)$  is tame if and only if its maximal equicontinuous factor has only countably many singular points.*

## References

- [1] G. Fuhrmann, J. Kellendonk, R. Yassawi, *Tame or wild Toeplitz shifts*, arXiv:2010.11128v2 (2020), 1-30.

## $\bar{f}$ -continuity of entropy as a function of frequency-typical orbits

DOMINIK KWIETNIAK

*Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science,  
Jagiellonian University in Kraków, Poland  
E-mail: dominik.kwietniak@uj.edu.pl*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and Low-Dimensional Dynamics

Assume that a sequence  $x = x_0x_1x_2\dots$  is frequency-typical for a finite-valued stationary stochastic process  $\mathbf{X}$ . We prove that the function associating to  $x$  the entropy of  $\mathbf{X}$  is uniformly continuous when one endows the set of all frequency-typical sequences with the  $\bar{f}$ -pseudometric  $\bar{f}$ . As a consequence, we obtain the same result for the  $\bar{d}$ -pseudometric  $\bar{d}$ . We also give an alternative proof of the Abramov formula for the Kolmogorov-Sinai entropy of the induced measure-preserving transformation.

This is joint work with Tomasz Downarowicz and Martha Łącka, see [1].

## References

- [1] T. Downarowicz, D. Kwietniak, M. Łącka, *Uniform continuity of entropy on the regular points endowed with  $\bar{f}$* . Preprint 2020, arXiv:2007.14496.



## Some advances in the study of $\omega$ -limit sets of Cournot maps

ANTONIO LINERO BAS

*Department of Mathematics, University of Murcia, Spain*  
*E-mail: lineroba@um.es*

MARÍA MUÑOZ GUILLERMO

*Dept. of Applied Mathematics and Statistics, Polytechnic University of Cartagena, Spain*  
*E-mail: maria.mg@upct.es*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and low-dimensional dynamics

A main goal in discrete dynamics is to know the qualitative behaviour of the orbits generated by a map  $F \in C(X, X)$ , being  $X$  a topological space. For interval maps  $f \in C(I, I)$ ,  $I = [0, 1]$ , for each point  $x \in I$ , it is well-known the structure of its  $\omega$ -limit sets,  $\omega_f(x)$ , the set of accumulation points of  $x$  under  $f$ . However, when we increase the dimension of the space, we only establish partial results about the  $\omega$ -limit set (for instance, see [2] and [3] for triangular maps). In this talk, we focus on Cournot maps  $F : I^2 \rightarrow I^2$ ,  $F(x, y) = (f_2(y), f_1(x))$ , with  $f_1, f_2 \in C(I, I)$ . These maps appear closely related to an economical process called the Cournot duopoly (see [5]). We will study the structure of  $\omega$ -limit sets of Cournot maps having non-empty interior and we will provide some advances as well as some open problems in the case of empty interior. The results that we will present are collected in [1] and [4], where we have obtained a full description of  $\omega$ -limit sets with non-empty interior.

## References

- [1] F. Balibrea, J.S. Cánovas, A. Linero,  *$\omega$ -limit sets of antitriangular maps*, Topol. Appl. **137** (2004), 13-19.
- [2] V. Jiménez López, J. Smítal,  *$\omega$ -limit sets for triangular mappings*, Fund. Math. **167** (2001), 1-15.
- [3] S.F. Kolyada, L'. Snoha, *On  $\omega$ -limit sets of triangular maps*, Real Anal. Exch. **18** (1992), 115-130.
- [4] A. Linero Bas, M. Muñoz Guillermo, *A full description of  $\omega$ -limit sets of Cournot maps having non-empty interior and some economic applications*, Mathematics **9**(4) (2021), 452; <https://doi.org/10.3390/math9040452>.
- [5] T. Puu, *Nonlinear Economic Dynamics, 4th ed.* Springer: Berlin, Germany, 1997.

## Borel complexity of sets of normal numbers via generic points in subshifts with specification

DYLAN AIREY

*Department of Mathematics, Princeton University, Fine Hall, Washington Road,  
Princeton, NJ 08544-1000, USA  
E-mail: dairey@math.princeton.edu*

STEVE JACKSON

*Department of Mathematics, University of North Texas, General Academics Building  
435, 1155 Union Circle, #311430, Denton, TX 76203-5017, USA  
E-mail: stephen.jackson@unt.edu*

DOMINIK KWIETNIAK

*Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, Jagiellonian University in Krakow, ul.  
Łojasiewicza 6, 30-348 Kraków, Poland  
E-mail: dominik.kwietniak@uj.edu.pl*

BILL MANCE

*Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu, Collegium Mathematicum, ul.  
Umultowska 87, 61-614 Poznań, Poland  
E-mail: william.mance@amu.edu.pl*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and low-dimensional dynamics

We study the Borel complexity of sets of normal numbers in several numeration systems. Taking a dynamical point of view, we offer a unified treatment for continued fraction expansions and base  $r$  expansions, and their various generalisations: generalised Lüroth series expansions and  $\beta$ -expansions. In fact, we consider subshifts over a countable alphabet generated by all possible expansions of numbers in  $[0, 1)$ . Then normal numbers correspond to generic points of shift-invariant measures. It turns out that for these subshifts the set of generic points for a shift-invariant probability measure is precisely at the third level of the Borel hierarchy (it is a  $\Pi_3^0$ -complete set, meaning that it is a countable intersection of  $F_\sigma$ -sets, but it is not possible to write it as a countable union of  $G_\delta$ -sets). We also solve a problem of Sharkovsky–Sivak on the Borel complexity of the basin of statistical attraction. The crucial dynamical feature we need is a feeble form of specification. All expansions named above generate subshifts with this property. Hence the sets of normal numbers under consideration are  $\Pi_3^0$ -complete.

## References

- [1] Sergio Abbeverio, Yuri Kondratiev, Roman Nikiforov, and Grygoriy Torbin, *On new fractal phenomena connected with infinite linear ifs*, Math. Nach. **290** (2017), no. 8-9, 1163–1176.
- [2] D. Airey, S. Jackson, and B. Mance, *Descriptive complexity of sets of normal numbers for the Cantor series expansions*, in preparation.
- [3] D. Airey, S. Jackson, and B. Mance, *Some complexity results in the theory of normal numbers*, arXiv:1609.08702.
- [4] D. Airey and B. Mance, *On the Hausdorff dimension of some sets of numbers defined through the digits of their  $Q$ -Cantor series expansions*, J. Fractal Geom. **3** (2016), no. 2, 163–186, MR3501345.
- [5] D. Airey and B. Mance, *Normality of different orders for cantor series expansions*, Nonlinearity **30** (2017), no. 10, 3719–3742.
- [6] Dylan Airey, Steve Jackson, Dominik Kwietniak, and Bill Mance, *Borel complexity of the set of generic points of dynamical systems with a specification property*, To preparation.
- [7] Guy Barat, Valérie Berthé, Pierre Liardet, and Jörg Thuswaldner, *Dynamical directions in numeration*, Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble) **56** (2006), no. 7, 1987–2092, Numération, pavages, substitutions.
- [8] V. Becher, P. A. Heiber, and T. A. Slaman, *Normal numbers and the Borel hierarchy*, Fund. Math. **226** (2014), no. 1, 63–78.
- [9] V. Becher and T. A. Slaman, *On the normality of numbers to different bases*, J. Lond. Math. Soc. (2) **90** (2014), no. 2, 472–494.
- [10] K. A. Beres, *Normal numbers and completeness results for difference sets*, J. Symb. Log. **82** (2017), no. 1, 247–257.
- [11] Valérie Berthé and Michel Rigo (eds.), *Sequences, groups, and number theory*, Trends in Mathematics, Birkhäuser/Springer, Cham, 2018.
- [12] R. Bowen, *Periodic points and measures for axiom A diffeomorphisms*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **154** (1971), 377–397.
- [13] Vaughn Climenhaga and Ronnie Pavlov, *One-sided almost specification and intrinsic ergodicity*, Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems (2018), 1–25.
- [14] K. Dajani and C. Kraaikamp, *Ergodic theory of numbers*, Carus Mathematical Monographs, vol. 29, Mathematical Association of America, Washington, DC, 2002.
- [15] J. de Vries, *Elements of topological dynamics*, Mathematics and its Applications, vol. 257, Kluwer Academic Publishers Group, Dordrecht, 1993.

- [16] D. J. H. Garling, *Analysis on Polish spaces and an introduction to optimal transportation*, London Mathematical Society Student Texts, vol. 89, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2018.
- [17] Katrin Gelfert and Dominik Kwietniak, *On density of ergodic measures and generic points*, Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems **38** (2018), no. 5, 1745–1767.
- [18] A. Kechris, *Classical descriptive set theory*, Graduate Texts in Mathematics, vol. 156, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1995.
- [19] David Kerr and Hanfeng Li, *Independence in topological and  $C^*$ -dynamics*, Math. Ann. **338** (2007), no. 4, 869–926.
- [20] H. Ki and T. Linton, *Normal numbers and subsets of  $N$  with given densities*, Fund. Math. **144** (1994), no. 2, 163–179.
- [21] Jakub Konieczny, Michał Kupśa, and Dominik Kwietniak, *Arcwise connectedness of the set of ergodic measures of hereditary shifts*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **146** (2018), no. 8, 3425–3438.
- [22] Dominik Kwietniak, *Topological entropy and distributional chaos in hereditary shifts with applications to spacing shifts and beta shifts*, Discrete Contin. Dyn. Syst. **33** (2013), no. 6, 2451–2467.
- [23] Dominik Kwietniak, Martha Łącka, and Piotr Oprocha, *A panorama of specification-like properties and their consequences*, Dynamics and numbers, Contemp. Math., vol. 669, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2016, pp. 155–186.
- [24] Dominik Kwietniak, Martha Łącka, and Piotr Oprocha, *Generic points for dynamical systems with average shadowing*, Monatsh. Math. **183** (2017), no. 4, 625–648.
- [25] Dominik Kwietniak, Piotr Oprocha, and Michał Rams, *On entropy of dynamical systems with almost specification*, Israel J. Math. **213** (2016), no. 1, 475–503.
- [26] Douglas Lind and Brian Marcus, *An introduction to symbolic dynamics and coding*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1995.
- [27] B. Mance, *Typicality of normal numbers with respect to the Cantor series expansion*, New York J. Math. **17** (2011), 601–617.
- [28] W. Parry, *On the  $\beta$ -expansion of real numbers*, Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hungar **11** (1960), 401–416.
- [29] C.-E. Pfister and W. G. Sullivan, *Large deviations estimates for dynamical systems without the specification property. Applications to the  $\beta$ -shifts*, Nonlinearity **18** (2005), no. 1, 237–261.
- [30] Michel Rigo, *Formal languages, automata and numeration systems. 2, Networks and Telecommunications Series*, ISTE, London; John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Hoboken, NJ, 2014, Applications to recognizability and decidability, With a foreword by Valérie Berthé.

- [31] E. Arthur Robinson, Jr. and Ayşe A. Şahin, *On the absence of invariant measures with locally maximal entropy for a class of  $\mathbf{Z}^d$  shifts of finite type*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **127** (1999), no. 11, 3309–3318.
- [32] A. N. Sharkovsky, *Attractors of trajectories and their basins*, Naukova Dumka, Kiev, 2013, (in Russian), 320p.
- [33] A. N. Sharkovsky and A. G. Sivak, *Basins of attractors of trajectories*, J. Difference Equ. Appl. **22** (2016), no. 2, 159–163.
- [34] Karl Sigmund, *Generic properties of invariant measures for Axiom A diffeomorphisms*, Invent. Math. **11** (1970), 99–109.
- [35] A. G. Sivak, *On the structure of the set of trajectories that preserve an invariant measure*, Dynamical systems and nonlinear phenomena (Russian), Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Mat., Kiev, 1990, pp. 39–43.
- [36] Daniel J. Thompson, *Irregular sets, the  $\beta$ -transformation and the almost specification property*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **364** (2012), no. 10, 5395–5414.
- [37] Benjamin Weiss, *Single orbit dynamics*, CBMS Regional Conference Series in Mathematics, vol. 95, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2000.

## Special $\alpha$ -limit sets of Monotone maps on Regular Curves

HABIB MARZOUGUI

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science of Bizerte, Tunisia*  
*E-mail: habib.marzougui@fsb.rnu.tn*

AYMEN DAGHAR

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science of Bizerte, Tunisia*  
*E-mail: aymendaghar@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and Low-Dimensional Dynamics

In [1], Hero introduced, beside the usual limits sets  $\omega$ -limit and  $\alpha$ -limit, another kind of limit sets, called the special  $\alpha$ -limit set to be as the union of the  $\alpha$ -limit sets over all backward orbits starting at a point. It turns out for interval maps (resp. graph maps), many interesting properties have been established (see [1], [2], [4]) (resp. [3]). In this talk, we will present new results related to the structure of special  $\alpha$ -limit sets and the continuity of the special  $\alpha$ -limit maps of monotone maps defined on a large class of continua: the regular curves.

## References

- [1] M.W. Hero, *Special  $\alpha$ -limit points for maps of the interval*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. **116**, (1992), 1015–1022.
- [2] J. Hantáková and S. Roth, *On backward attractors of interval maps*, arXiv: 2007.10883.
- [3] M. Foryś-Krawiec, J. Hantáková and P. Oprocha, *On the structure of  $\alpha$ -limit sets of backward trajectories for graph maps*, arXiv: 2106.05539v1.
- [4] S. Kolyada, M. Misiurewicz and L. Snoha, *Special  $\alpha$ -limit sets*, In Dynamics: topology and numbers, 157–173, Contemp. Math., **744**, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, (2020).

## Flexibility of entropies for piecewise expanding unimodal maps

LLUÍS ALSEDA

*Departament de Matemàtiques and Centre de Recerca Matemàtica, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Spain*  
*E-mail: alseda@mat.uab.cat*

MICHAŁ MISIUREWICZ

*Department of Mathematical Sciences, Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis, USA*  
*E-mail: mmisiure@math.iupui.edu*

RODRIGO A. PÉREZ

*Department of Mathematical Sciences, Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis, USA*  
*E-mail: rperez@math.iupui.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and Low-Dimensional Dynamics

We investigate flexibility of the entropies (topological and metric) for the class of piecewise expanding unimodal maps. We show that the only restrictions for the values of the topological and metric entropies in this class are that both are positive, the topological entropy is at most  $\log 2$ , and the metric entropy is not larger than the topological entropy.

In order to have better control on the metric entropy, we work mainly with topologically mixing piecewise expanding skew tent maps, for which there are only two different slopes. For those maps, there is an additional restriction that the topological entropy is larger than  $\frac{\log 2}{2}$ .

Moreover, we generalize and give a different interpretation of the Milnor-Thurston formula connecting the topological entropy and the kneading determinant for unimodal maps.

## Mixing properties for expanding Lorenz maps on the interval

PETER RAITH

*Fakultät für Mathematik, Universität Wien, Austria*

*E-mail: Peter.Raith@univie.ac.at*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Topological and low-dimensional dynamics

Suppose that  $f : [0, 1] \rightarrow [0, 2]$  is a continuous strictly increasing function which is differentiable on  $(0, 1) \setminus F$  where  $F$  is a finite set. Furthermore assume that  $\beta := \inf f' := \inf_{x \in (0, 1) \setminus F} f'(x) > 1$ . Then there exists a unique  $c \in (0, 1)$  with  $f(c) = 1$ . Set  $T_f x := f(x) - \lfloor f(x) \rfloor$ , where  $\lfloor y \rfloor$  is the largest integer smaller or equal to  $y$ . Such a map  $T_f$  is called an expanding Lorenz map. Note that  $T_f$  has a discontinuity at  $c$ .

For the case  $\beta \geq \sqrt[3]{2}$  It topological transitivity and topological mixing of  $T_f$  is investigated. In the case  $\beta \geq \sqrt[3]{2}$  and  $f(0) \geq \frac{1}{\beta+1}$  the map  $T_f$  is topologically transitive. Furthermore it is also topologically mixing except in the case  $f(x) = \sqrt[3]{2}x + \frac{2+\sqrt[3]{4}-2\sqrt[3]{2}}{2}$  for all  $x \in [0, 1]$ .

Better results are obtained in the special case  $f(x) = \beta x + \alpha$ . Here one can completely describe the set of all  $(\beta, \alpha)$  with  $\sqrt[3]{2} \leq \beta \leq 2$  and  $0 \leq \alpha \leq 2 - \beta$  such that  $T_f$  is topologically transitive. With three exceptions all of these topologically transitive maps are also topologically mixing.

According to Glendinning the map  $T_f$  is called locally eventually onto if for every nonempty open  $U \subseteq [0, 1]$  there are open intervals  $U_1, U_2 \subseteq U$  and there are  $n_1, n_2 \in \mathbb{N}$  such that  $T_f^{n_1}$  maps  $U_1$  homeomorphically to  $(0, c)$  and  $T_f^{n_2}$  maps  $U_2$  homeomorphically to  $(c, 1)$ . One calls  $T_f$  renormalizable if there are  $0 \leq u_1 < c < u_2 \leq 1$  and  $l, r \in \mathbb{N}$  with  $l + r \geq 3$  such that  $T_f^l$  is continuous on  $(u_1, c)$ ,  $T_f^r$  is continuous on  $(c, u_2)$ ,  $\lim_{x \rightarrow c^-} T_f^l x = u_2$  and  $\lim_{x \rightarrow c^+} T_f^r x = u_1$ . Then an example of a renormalizable and locally eventually onto expanding Lorenz map is given. Using a condition closely related to “locally eventually onto” it is shown that this condition is equivalent to  $T_f$  is not renormalizable.



# Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics

*Chairs: Jianshe Yu, Jia Li and Bo Zheng*

## List of Speakers

**Peng Chen**, College of Science, China Three Gorges University, China

**Zhiming Guo**, School of Mathematics and Information Science, Guangzhou University, China

**Linchao Hu**, Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, China

**Feng Jiao**, Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, P. R. China

**Eddy Kwessi**, Trinity University, San Antonio, Texas, USA

**Genghong Lin**, Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, China

**Yuhua Long**, Guangzhou University, China

**Juan Segura**, Department of Business and Economics, Pompeu Fabra University, Spain

**Yantao Shi**, Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, China

**Chufen Wu**, School of Mathematics and Big Data, Foshan University, Foshan 528000, China

**Huafeng Xiao**, School of Mathematics and Information Science, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, China

**Rong Yan**, Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, China

**Bo Zheng**, College of Mathematics and Information Sciences, Guangzhou University, China

**Zhan Zhou**, Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, China

**Zhongcai Zhu**, Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, China

## Periodic motion for FPU lattice dynamical systems with the strongly indefinite case

PENG CHEN

*College of Science, China Three Gorges University Yichang, Hubei 443002, P.R. China  
E-mail: pengchen729@sina.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics.

In this talk, our main concern is how to obtain the existence of nontrivial solution for the general Fermi-Pasta-Ulam (FPU for short) type lattice dynamical system:

$$\ddot{q}_i = \Phi'_{i-1}(q_{i-1} - q_i) - \Phi'_i(q_i - q_{i+1}), \quad i \in \mathbb{Z},$$

where  $q_i$  denotes the co-ordinate of the  $i$ -th particle and  $\Phi_i$  denotes the potential of the interaction between the  $i$ -th and the  $(i + 1)$ -th particle. Our argument is variational. we obtain the ground state for FPU model with strongly indefinite case. Of particular interest is new and quite general approach: Non-Nehari method, which is developed recently . An interesting outcome from our result is that we can obtain the ground state solution without strict monotonous condition.

## Traveling wavefronts of a delayed temporally discrete reaction-diffusion equation

ZHIMING GUO

*School of Mathematics and Information Science, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, Guangdong, 510006, China, Email: guozm@gzhu.edu.cn.*

HONGPENG GUO

*School of Mathematics and Information Science, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, Guangdong, 510006, China*

YUMING CHEN

*Department of Mathematics, Wilfrid Laurier University, Waterloo, Ontario, N2L 3C5, Canada, Email: ychen@wlu.ca.*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics.

With the growth of a single species with age structure on an unbounded domain as a prototype, we derive a delayed temporally discrete reaction-diffusion equation. The main result is on the existence of traveling wavefront solutions of the equation. We first transform the problem into that on the existence of fixed points of a mapping. Then by successfully constructing a pair of upper and lower solutions, we establish the existence of traveling wavefront by applying the upper-lower solution method.

## References

- [1] Z. Guo, H. Guo, Y. Chen, *Traveling wavefronts of a delayed temporally discrete reaction-diffusion equation*, J. Math. Anal. Appl., 496(2021), 124787(22 pages).
- [2] M. Kot, W. M. Schaffer, *Discrete-time growth-dispersal models*, Math. Biosci., 80(1986), 109-136.
- [3] Guo Lin, *Traveling wave solutions for integro-difference systems*, J. Differential Equations, 258(2015), 2908-2940.
- [4] Guo Lin, Wan-Tong Li, *Traveling wavefronts in temporally discrete reaction-diffusion equations with delay*, Nonlinear Analysis RWA., 9(2008), 197-205.
- [5] Joseph W. -H. So, X. Zou, *Traveling wave for the diffusive Nicholson's blowflies equations*, Applied Mathematics and Computation, 108, 122(2001), 385-392.

## Mosquito control based on pesticides and *Wolbachia*

LINCHAO HU

*Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, China*  
*E-mail: linchaohu@gzhu.edu.cn*

JIANSHE YU

*Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, China*  
*E-mail: jsyu@gzhu.edu.cn*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics.

Mosquito-borne diseases have posed a serious threat to human health around the world. Controlling vector mosquitoes is an effective method to prevent these diseases. In this paper, we incorporate consideration of releasing *Wolbachia*-infected mosquitoes and spraying pesticides to aim to reduce wild mosquito populations based on the population replacement model. We present the estimations for the number of wild mosquitoes or infection density in normal environment, and then discuss how to offset the effect of the heatwave, which can cause infected mosquitoes to lose *Wolbachia*-infection.

## References

- [1] József Z. Farkas, Peter Hinow, *Structured and unstructured continuous models for Wolbachia infections*, Bulletin of Mathematical Biology, **72**, (2010), 2067-2088.
- [2] MJ Keeling, FM Jiggins and JM Read, *The invasion and coexistence of competing Wolbachia strains*, Heredity, **91**, (2003), 382-388.
- [3] Yazhi Li, Xianning Liu, *Modeling and control of mosquito-borne diseases with Wolbachia and insecticides*, Theoretical Population Biology, **132**, (2020), 82-91.
- [4] Jianshe Yu, *Modeling mosquito population suppression based on delay differential equations*, SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics, **78**, (2018), 3168-3187.
- [5] Bo Zheng, Moxun Tang and Jianshe Yu, *Modeling Wolbachia spread in mosquitoes through delay differential equations*, SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics, **74**, (2014), 743-770.

## Approximating gene transcription dynamics using steady-state formulas

FENG JIAO

*Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, P. R. China*

*E-mail: jiaof@gzhu.edu.cn*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics

Understanding how genes in a single cell respond to dynamically changing signals has been a central question in stochastic gene transcription research. Recent studies have generated massive steady-state or snapshot mRNA distribution data of individual cells, and inferred a large spectrum of kinetic transcription parameters under varying conditions. However, there have been few algorithms to convert these static data into the temporal variation of kinetic rates. Real-time imaging has been developed to monitor stochastic transcription processes at the single-cell level, but the immense technicality has prevented its application to most endogenous loci in mammalian cells. In this article, we introduced a stochastic gene transcription model with variable kinetic rates induced by unstable cellular conditions. We approximated the transcription dynamics using easily obtained steady-state formulas in the model. We tested the approximation against experimental data in both prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells and further solidified the conditions that guarantee the robustness of the method. The method can be easily implemented to provide convenient tools for quantifying dynamic kinetics and mechanisms underlying the widespread static transcription data, and may shed a light on circumventing the limitation of current bursting data on transcriptional real-time imaging.

## Discrete Dynamics of Dynamic Neural Fields

EDDY KWESSI

*Trinity University, San Antonio, Texas, USA*

*E-mail: ekwessi@trinity.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics

Dynamics of Neural Fields are tools used in neurosciences to understand the activities generated by large ensembles of neurons. They are also used in networks analysis and neuroinformatics in particular to model a continuum of neural networks. They are mathematical models that describe the average behavior of these congregations of neurons, which are often in large amounts, even in small cortexes of the brain. Therefore, change of average activity (potential, connectivity,

ring rate, etc) are described using systems of partial different equations. In their continuous or discrete forms, these systems have a rich array of properties, among which the existence of nontrivial stationary solutions. In this talk, I will propose a discrete model for Dynamic Neural Fields based on nearly exact discretization schemes techniques. I will discuss the mathematical stability analysis of this model based on various types of kernels and corresponding parameters. Connection to graph theory will be shown. Simulations will be given for illustration.

## Ground State Solutions of Discrete Asymptotically Autonomous Schrödinger Equations with Saturable Nonlinearities

GENGHONG LIN

*Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, China*

*E-mail: lin\_genghong@163.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk.

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics.

We consider the existence of ground state solutions for a class of discrete nonlinear Schrödinger equations with a sign-changing potential that converges at infinity and a nonlinear term being asymptotically linear at infinity. The resulting problem engages two major difficulties: one is that the associated functional is strongly indefinite and the other is that the classical methods such as periodic translation technique and compact inclusion method cannot be employed directly to deal with the lack of compactness of the Cerami sequence. New techniques are developed to overcome these two major difficulties. This enables us to establish the existence of a ground state solution and derive a necessary and sufficient condition for a special case. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first attempt in the literature on the existence of a ground state solution for the strongly indefinite problem under no periodicity condition on the bounded potential and the nonlinear term being asymptotically linear at infinity.

This is a joint work with Profs. Jianshe Yu and Zhan Zhou.



## Impacts of dispersal on the dynamics of a delayed two-patch discrete SIR disease model

YUHUA LONG

*Guangzhou University, China*  
*E-mail: szlongyuhua@gzhu.edu.cn*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics

In this paper, we propose a delayed discrete SIR disease model with saturate incidence rate and extend it to a patchy environment by taking the dispersal of susceptible individuals from one patch to the other into consideration. For the single-patch model, we establish the global threshold dynamics by the method of Lyapunov functionals. For the two-patch model, we show that the global dynamics of the disease-free equilibrium, two boundary endemic equilibria and the interior endemic equilibrium are determined by several threshold quantities. We also explore the impacts of the dispersal on the disease dynamics. Our interesting findings may provide some useful insights on how to properly manage the dispersal between different regions so that the disease is under control in involving regions.

## Degenerate period adding bifurcation structure of a family of piecewise linear maps

JUAN SEGURA

*Department of Business and Economics, Pompeu Fabra University, Spain*

*E-mail: joan.segura@upf.edu*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics

We will present a bifurcation structure for a family of 1D bimodal piecewise linear maps. This structure corresponds to border collision bifurcations affecting the outermost partitions of the state space. The case is rather degenerate compared to the general case usually addressed in the literature. The degeneracy affects both the type of border collision bifurcations and the number and location of the bifurcation points in the parameter space. We will present theoretical results yielding a complete description of both the border collision bifurcations and the bifurcation structure. We will show how these results allow us to extend partial results previously reported about a problem in the field of economics.

The study was motivated by a problem in the management of ecological populations. We will show how the results that we will present complete the description of the dynamics of the combined adaptive limiter control technique (CALC). We will provide numerical simulations showing potential risks and opportunities associated with the bifurcation structure from an ecological point of view. Moreover, we will provide examples of applications of our results to some well-known population models.

The talk is based on joint work with Daniel Franco and Frank Hilker [1, 2].

## References

- [1] J. Segura, F. Hilker, D. Franco, *Degenerate period adding bifurcation structure of one-dimensional bimodal piecewise linear maps*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **80** **3** (2020), 1356 - 1376.
- [2] J. Segura, F. Hilker, D. Franco, *Enhancing population stability with combined adaptive limiter control and finding the optimal harvesting-restocking balance*, Theor. Popul. Biol. **130** (2019), 1 - 12.

## Discrete dynamical models on *Wolbachia* infection frequency in mosquito populations with biased release ratios

YANTAO SHI

*Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, China*  
*E-mail: yantaoshi@e.gzhu.edu.cn*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics.

In this paper, we develop two discrete models to study how supplemental releases affect the *Wolbachia* spread dynamics in cage mosquito populations. The first model focuses on the case when only infected males are supplementally released at each generation. This release strategy has been proved to be capable of speeding up the *Wolbachia* persistence by suppressing the compatible matings between uninfected individuals. The second model targets the case when only infected females are released at each generation. For both models, detailed model formulation, enumeration of the positive equilibria and their stability analysis are provided. Theoretical results show that the two models can generate bistable dynamics when there are three positive equilibrium points, semi-stable dynamics for the case of two positive equilibrium points. And when the positive equilibrium point is unique, it is globally asymptotically stable. Some numerical simulations are also offered to get helpful implications on the design of the release strategy.

## References

- [1] E. Caspari and G.S. Watson, *On the evolutionary importance of cytoplasmic sterility in mosquitoes*, *Evolution*, **13**(1959), 568-570.
- [2] P.E.M. Fine, *On the dynamics of symbiote-dependent cytoplasmic incompatibility in Culicine mosquitoes*, *J. Invertebr. Pathol.* **31**(1978), 10-18.
- [3] M. Turelli, *Cytoplasmic incompatibility in populations with overlapping generations*, *Evolution*, **64**(2010), 232-241.
- [4] J. Li and Z. Yuan, *Modelling releases of sterile mosquitoes with different strategies*, *J. Biol. Dyn.* **9**(2015), 1-14.
- [5] J. Yu and B. Zheng, *Modeling Wolbachia infection in mosquito population via discrete dynamical models*, *J. Difference Equ. Appl.*, **25**(2019), 1549-1567.

## Propagation dynamics in a heterogeneous reaction-diffusion system under a shifting environment

CHU-FEN WU

*School of Mathematics and Big Data, Foshan University, Foshan 528000, China*  
*E-mail: hufenwu@126.com*

ZHAO-QUAN XU

*Department of Mathematics, Jinan University, Guangzhou 510632, China*  
*E-mail: uzmqmaths@126.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics

In this talk, we consider the propagation dynamics of a general heterogeneous reaction-diffusion system in a shifting environment. By developing the fixed-point theory for second order non-autonomous differential system and constructing appropriate upper and lower solutions, we show there exists a nondecreasing wave front with the speed consistent with the habitat shifting speed. We further show the uniqueness of forced waves by the sliding method and some analytical skills. In particular, we obtain the global stability of forced waves by applying the dynamical systems approach. Moreover, we establish the spreading speed of the system by appealing to the abstract theory of monotone semiflows. Applications and numerical simulations are also given to illustrate the analytical results.

## References

- [1] C. Wu, Z. Xu, *Propagation dynamics in a heterogeneous reaction-diffusion system under a shifting environment*, Journal of Dynamics and Differential Equations, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10884-021-10018-0>.

## Periodic solutions with prescribed minimal period to Hamiltonian systems

HUAFENG XIAO

*School of Mathematics and Information Science, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, China*

*E-mail: huafeng@gzhu.edu.cn*

ZUPEI SHEN

*School of Financial Mathematics and Statistics, Guangdong University of Finance, Guangzhou, China*

*E-mail: pershen@126.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics

In this article, we study the existence of periodic solutions to second order Hamiltonian systems  $(\ddot{x} + V'(x) = 0, x \in \mathbb{R}^N)$ . Our goal is twofold. When the nonlinear term satisfies a strictly monotone condition, we show that, for any  $T > 0$ , there exists a  $T$ -periodic solution with minimal period  $T$ . When the nonlinear term satisfies a non-decreasing condition, using a perturbation technique, we prove a similar result. In the latter case, the periodic solution corresponds to a critical point which minimizes the variational functional on the Nehari manifold which is not homeomorphic to the unit sphere.

## References

- [1] Ivar Ekeland and Helmut Hofer, *periodic solutions with prescribed period for convex autonomous Hamiltonian systems*, Invent. Math., **81**(1985), 155-188.
- [2] M. Girardi and M. Matzeu, *Periodic solutions of convex autonomous Hamiltonian systems with a quadratic growth at the origin and superquadratic at infinity*, Ann. Mat. Pura Appl., **147**(1987), 21-72.
- [3] Yiming Long, *The minimal period problem of classical Hamiltonian systems with even potentials*, Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré Anal. Non Linéaire, **10**(1993), 605-626.
- [4] Paul Rabinowitz, *Periodic solutions of Hamiltonian systems*, Comm. Pure Appl. Math., **31**(1978), 157-184.
- [5] Andrzej Szulkin and Tobias Weth, *The Method of Nehari Manifold*, In Handbook of Nonconvex Analysis and Applications, International Press of Boston, 2010.

# Global Dynamics for a Mosquito Population Suppression Model Interfered by *Wolbachia*-infected Males Causing Incomplete Cytoplasmic Incompatibility

RONG YAN

Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, China  
E-mail: yanrong201712@163.com

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics.

In this talk, we will introduce a mosquito population suppression model, which includes the release of *Wolbachia*-infected males causing incomplete cytoplasmic incompatibility(CI). The model consists of two sub-equations switching each other, where the density-dependent birth rate of wild mosquitoes and incomplete CI effect are considered. Under the assumption that the waiting period  $T$  between two consecutive releases is greater than the sexual lifespan  $\bar{T}$  of *Wolbachia*-infected males, we define a release amount threshold  $c^*$ , a CI intensity threshold  $s_h^*$  and a waiting period threshold  $T^*$  for the release. From a biological point of view, we assume  $s_h > s_h^*$ . When  $g^* < c < c^*$ , we prove that the origin  $E_0$  is locally asymptotically stable if and only if  $T < T^*$ , and the model admits a unique globally asymptotically stable  $T$ -periodic solution if and only if  $T \geq T^*$ . When  $c \geq c^*$ , we show that the origin  $E_0$  is globally asymptotically stable if and only if  $T \leq T^*$ , and the model has a unique globally asymptotically stable  $T$ -periodic solution if and only if  $T > T^*$ . Some numerical simulations are also provided to illustrate the theoretical results.

## References

- [1] J.S. Brownstein, E. Hett, S.L. O'Neill, *The potential of virulent Wolbachia to modulate disease transmission by insects*, J. Invertebr. Pathol., **84** (2003), 24-29.
- [2] J. Yu and J. Li, *Global asymptotic stability in an interactive wild and sterile mosquito model*, J. Differential Equations, **269** (2020), 6193-6215.
- [3] J. Yu, *Existence and stability of a unique and exact two periodic orbits for an interactive wild and sterile mosquito model*, J. Differential Equations, **269** (2020), 10395-10415.
- [4] B. Zheng, J. Yu and J. Li, *Modeling and analysis of the implementation of the Wolbachia incompatible and sterile insect technique for mosquito population suppression*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **281** (2021), 718-740.

## A data-driven discrete model for the implementation of incompatible and sterile insect technique in Guangzhou

BO ZHENG

*College of Mathematics and Information Sciences, Guangzhou University, China*  
*E-mail: zhengbo611@outlook.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics

SIT, the radiation-based sterile insect technique (SIT), has successfully suppressed field populations of several insect pest species, but its effect on mosquito vector control has been limited. IIT, the related incompatible insect technique (IIT), uses sterilization caused by the maternally inherited endosymbiotic bacteria *Wolbachia*—is a promising alternative way to suppress or even eradicate field mosquito populations. The implementation of IIT and SIT in Guangzhou enables near elimination of field populations of the world's most invasive mosquito species, *Aedes albopictus*. As collaborators, we take care of the mathematical modeling part in this project. In this talk, we will introduce the development of a discrete model for the implementation of IIT-SIT in Guangzhou started from 2015. This model is totally driven by the data from semi-cage experiments and has been included in [1]. Our mathematical model accurately described and predicted target population dynamics in the semi-field cage experiments, and supported the notion that 5:1 overflooding ratio of HC to wild-type males is sufficient for effective population suppression and/or elimination.

## References

- [1] Xiaoying Zheng, Dongjing Zhang, Yongjun Li, Cui Yang, Yu Wu, Xiao Liang, Yongkang Liang, Xiaoling Pan, Linchao Hu, Qiang Sun, Xiaohua Wang, Yingyang Wei, Jian Zhu, Wei Qian, Ziqiang Yan, Andrew G. Parker, Jeremie R. L. Gilles, Kostas Bourtzis, Jérémy Bouyer, Moxun Tang, Bo Zheng, Jianshe Yu, Julian Liu, Jiajia Zhuang, Zhigang Hu, Meichun Zhang, Jun-Tao Gong, Xiao-Yue Hong, Zhoubing Zhang, Lifeng Lin, Qiyong Liu, Zhiyong Hu, Zhongdao Wu, Luke Anthony Baton, Ary A. Hoffmann and Zhiyong Xi. Incompatible and sterile insect techniques combined eliminate mosquitoes, *Nature*, **572**(2019), 56-61.

## Discrete Nonlinear Boundary Value Problems with the Mean Curvature Operator

ZHAN ZHOU

*Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, China*

*E-mail: zzhou0321@hotmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics

In this talk, I will introduce some results on the positive solutions for some nonlinear discrete Dirichlet boundary value problems with the mean curvature operator by using critical point theory. First, some sufficient conditions on the existence of infinitely many solutions are given. We show that, the suitable oscillating behavior of the nonlinear term near at the origin and at infinity will lead to the existence of a sequence of pairwise distinct nontrivial solutions. And by the strong maximum principle, we show that all these solutions are positive if the nonlinear term is nonnegative at zero. Then, the existence of at least two positive solutions is established when the nonlinear term is not oscillatory both at the origin and at infinity. Examples are also given to illustrate our main results at last.

## References

- [1] Z. Zhou, J.X. Ling, *Infinitely many positive solutions for a discrete two point nonlinear boundary value problem with  $\phi_c$ -Laplacian*, Appl. Math. Lett. **91** (2019), 28–34.
- [2] J.X. Ling, Z. Zhou, *Positive solutions of the discrete Dirichlet problem involving the mean curvature operator*, Open Math. **17** (2019), 1055–1064.
- [3] J. Mawhin, *Periodic solutions of second order nonlinear difference systems with  $\phi$ -Laplacian*, Nonlinear Anal. **75** (2012), 4672–4687.
- [4] G. Bonanno, *A critical point theorem via the Ekeland variational principle*, Nonlinear Anal. **75** (2012), 2992–3007.
- [5] W.G. Kelly, A.C. Peterson, *Difference Equations, An Introduction with Applications*, Academic Press, San Diego, New York, Basel, 1991.



## Stability and periodicity in a mosquito population suppression model being composed of two sub-models

ZHONGCAI ZHU

*Center for Applied Mathematics, Guangzhou University, Guangzhou, China*

*E-mail: zczhu@e.gzhu.edu.cn*

**Presentation type:** Special Session Talk

**The title of the special session:** Nonlinear Difference Equations and their Applications in Biological Dynamics.

In this paper, we propose a mosquito population suppression model which is composed of two sub-models switching each other. We assume that the releases of sterile mosquitoes are periodic and impulsive, only sexually active sterile mosquitoes can play a role in the mosquito population suppression process and the density-dependent survival probability is included in our model. For the release waiting period  $T$  and the release amount  $c$ , we find three thresholds denoted by  $T^*$ ,  $g^*$  and  $c^*$  with  $g^* < c^*$ . We prove that the model generates a unique globally asymptotically stable  $T$ -periodic solution when either  $c \in (g^*, c^*)$  and  $T = T^*$ , or  $T > T^*$  for any  $c > g^*$ , and the origin is globally or locally asymptotically stable equilibrium when  $c \geq c^*$  and  $T \geq T^*$ , or  $c \in (g^*, c^*)$  and  $T < T^*$ , respectively. Finally, we give some numerical examples to illustrate our theoretical results and make some comparisons with some known results in the literature.

## References

- [1] L. Cai, S. Ai and J. Li, *Dynamics of mosquitoes populations with different strategies for releasing sterile mosquitoes*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **74** (2014), 1786-1809.
- [2] J. Yu and J. Li, *Dynamics of interactive wild and sterile mosquitoes with time delay*, J. Biol. Dyn. **13** (2019), 606-620.
- [3] J. Yu and J. Li, *Global asymptotic stability in an interactive wild and sterile mosquito model*, J. Differential. Equations **269** (2020), 6193-6215.
- [4] J. Yu, *Existence and stability of a unique and exact two periodic orbits for an interactive wild and sterile mosquito model*, J. Differential. Equations **269** (2020), 10395-10415.
- [5] B. Zheng, J. Yu and J. Li, *Modeling and analysis of the implementation of the Wolbachia incompatible and sterile insect technique for mosquito population suppression*, SIAM J. Appl. Math. **281** (2021), 718-740.



## Dynamical behavior of a P-dimensional system of nonlinear difference equations

ASMA ALLAM

*Department of Mathematics and Computer Science Abdelhafid Boussouf University  
Center, Mila, Algeria.*

*E-mail: a.allam@centre-univ-mila.dz*

YACINE HALIM

*Department of Mathematics and Computer Science Abdelhafid Boussouf University  
Center, Mila, Algeria.*

*E-mail: halyacine@yahoo.fr*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk.

In this work we study the periodicity, the boundedness of the solutions, and the global asymptotic stability of the positive equilibrium of the system of  $p$  nonlinear difference equations

$$x_{n+1}^{(1)} = A + \frac{x_{n-1}^{(1)}}{x_n^{(p)}}, \quad x_{n+1}^{(2)} = A + \frac{x_{n-1}^{(2)}}{x_n^{(p)}}, \dots, \quad x_{n+1}^{(p-1)} = A + \frac{x_{n-1}^{(p-1)}}{x_n^{(p)}}, \quad x_{n+1}^{(p)} = A + \frac{x_{n-1}^{(p)}}{x_n^{(p-1)}}$$

where  $n \in \mathbb{N}_0$ ,  $p \geq 3$  is an integer,  $A \in (0, +\infty)$  and the initial conditions  $x_{-1}^{(j)}, x_0^{(j)}, j = 1, 2, \dots, p$  are positive numbers.

## References

- [1] Y. Akrou, N. Touafek, Y. Halim, *On a system of difference equations of second order solved in closed form*, Miskolc Math. Notes. **20**(2019), 701–717.
- [2] A. M. Amleh, E. A. Grove, Ladas, D. A. Georgiou, *On the recursive sequence  $x_{n+1} = A + \frac{x_{n-1}}{x_n}$* , J. Math. Anal. Appl. **233**(1999), 790–798.
- [3] S. Elaydi, *An troduction to difference equations*, Springer-Verlag New York, 1995.
- [4] V. L. Kocic, G. Ladas, *Global behavior of nonlinear difference equations of higher order with applications*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1993.
- [5] I. Okumus, Y. Soykan, *Dynamical behavior of a system three-dimensional nonlinear difference equations*, Adv. Difference Equ. **233**(2018), 15 pages.

## Existence and Uniqueness of Solutions to Discrete, Third-order Three-point Boundary Value Problems

SALEH S. ALMUTHAYBIRI

*School of Mathematics and Statistics, The University of New South Wales, UNSW, Sydney, NSW, 2052, Australia; and Department of Mathematics, College of Science and Arts in Uqlat Asugour, Qassim University, Buraydah, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia*  
E-mail: s.almuthaybiri@qu.edu.sa

JAGAN MOHAN JONNALAGADDA

*2Department of Mathematics, Birla Institute of Technology and Science Pilani, Hyderabad, 500078, Telangana, India*  
E-mail: j.jaganmohan@hotmail.com

CHRISTOPHER C. TISDELL

*3School of Mathematics and Statistics, The University of New South Wales, UNSW, Sydney, NSW, 2052, Australia*  
E-mail: cct@unsw.edu.au

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

The purpose of this article is to move towards a more complete understanding of the qualitative properties of solutions to discrete boundary value problems. In particular, we introduce and develop sufficient conditions under which the existence of a unique solution for a third-order difference equation subjected to three-point boundary conditions is guaranteed. Our contributions are realized in the following ways. First, we construct the corresponding Green's function for the problem and formulate some new bounds on its summation. Second, we apply these properties to the boundary value problem by drawing on Banach's fixed point theorem in conjunction with interesting metrics and appropriate inequalities. We discuss several examples to illustrate the nature of our advancements.

## Synchronization in discrete-time dynamic systems with application in Biology

TAHMINEH AZIZI

*Kansas State University, USA*

*E-mail: tazizi@ksu.edu*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Mathematical modeling of population dynamics has been attracted by many researchers over the last few decades. Specially, exponential difference equations have been used to model the interactions between different kind of population dynamics. Among these population models, Host-Parasitoid interactions play an important role in the ecosystem. One of the most important achievements in nonlinear and complex dynamics is the discovery of synchronized chaos. Synchronization happens when two events take place in synchrony at the same time and when time approaches infinity, the error between solutions of the first system and its synchronized one vanishes and approaches to zero. The synchronization between two dynamical systems is a well known phenomena occurring in Physics, Biology or Engineering and refers to a phenomenon that may occur when two or more oscillators are coupled. In this study, we develop a drive-response system by defining a convex continuous link function which maps the orbits of the drive system into the orbits of its coupled system and keeps the same qualitative dynamics. We represent an appropriate normal form for drive-response system and we obtain the conditions under which the solutions of drive and response system become completely synchronized. We provided a new concept in chaos synchronization, called, synchronization threshold, means that the solutions of drive and response system diverge from each other and lose the complete synchronization properties when they pass the threshold. We provide one application of this type of coupling to discover the synchronized cycles of generalized Nicholson-Bailey model (1)-(2). This model demonstrates a rich cascade of complex dynamics from stable fixed point to periodic orbits, quasi periodic orbits and chaos. Using the convex continuous link functions (5)-(6), we drive the response system (3)-(4) which inherits all the complex qualitative dynamics of GNB model (1)-(2) and mimics that certain properties of the motion which is shared between them.

$$x_1(n+1) = x_1(n) e^{r\left(1 - \frac{x_1(n)}{k}\right) - r y_1(n)} \quad (1)$$

$$y_1(n+1) = x_1(n) \left(1 - e^{-a y_1(n)}\right) \quad (2)$$

$$x_2(n+1) = p e^{r\left(1 - \frac{x_2}{k}\right) - r q} \quad (3)$$

$$y_2(n+1) = p \left(1 - e^{-a q}\right) \quad (4)$$

where

$$p = (1 - s) x_1(n) + s x_2(n) \quad (5)$$

$$q = (1 - s) y_1(n) + s y_2(n) \quad (6)$$

## References

- [1] Azizi, Tahmineh and Kerr, Gabriel. *Chaos Synchronization in Discrete-Time Dynamical Systems with Application in Population Dynamics*. Journal of Applied Mathematics and Physics, Scientific Research Publishing, 8(3):406-423, 2020.
- [2] Azizi, Tahmineh and Kerr, Gabriel. *Synchronized Cycles of Generalized Nicholson-Bailey Model*. American Journal of Computational Mathematics, Scientific Research Publishing, 10(1):147-166, 2020.
- [3] Azizi, Tahmineh and Alali, Baciml. *Chaos Induced by Snap-Back Repeller in a Two Species Competitive Model*. American Journal of Computational Mathematics, Scientific Research Publishing, 10(2):311, 2020.

## On the Solution of a Third Order Linear Homogeneous Recurrence Relation with Variable Coefficients

ARMEN BAGDASARYAN

*Department of Mathematics, American University of the Middle East, Kuwait*

*E-mail: armen.bagdasaryan@aum.edu.kw*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Recurrence sequences have been a central part of number theory for many years. Many number sequences are defined as linear recurrences, e.g. Fibonacci, Lucas, and Tribonacci numbers and their generalizations, Fibonacci-Narayana numbers, Pell-Padovan numbers [1, 2, 3, 4]. The linear recurrences have been extensively studied [5, 6] and solutions have been obtained basically using generating functions, shift operators, or matrix methods.

The aim of the talk is to briefly review previous results on the topic and present some new results on solving third order linear recurrence relations. We employ matrix methods that are useful in solving certain problems stemming from linear recurrence relations, and in obtaining some identities for special sequences. Using a matrix approach, we develop a new matrix method for solving linear recurrence relations and present explicit formulae for the general solution of third order linear homogeneous recurrence relations with variable coefficients, where the coefficient functions are assumed to be analytic. The solution seems to be more elegant and simple compared to other works, and involve Fibonacci numbers. We also obtain a summatory formula for the general solution of the recurrence relation in a special case. Some particular cases of the recurrence and examples with applications to combinatorics, especially to number sequences and polynomials, will be considered.

The method can be further generalized for higher order linear homogeneous recurrences with variable coefficients, discussion of which will conclude the talk.

## References

- [1] D. Andrica, O. Bagdasar, *Recurrent Sequences*, Springer, 2020.
- [2] A. G. Bagdasaryan, O. Bagdasar, *On an arithmetic triangle of numbers arising from inverses of analytic functions*, Electron. Notes Discrete Math. **70** (2018), 17–24.
- [3] S. Elaydi, *Difference equations in combinatorics, number theory, and orthogonal polynomials*, J. Difference Equ. Appl. **5** (1999), 379–392.
- [4] G. Everest, A. J. van der Poorten, I. Shparlinski, T. Ward, *Recurrence Sequences*, American Mathematical Society, 2003.
- [5] A. O. Gel'fond, *Calculus of Finite Differences*. Hindustan Publishing Corp., 1971.
- [6] E. Kılıç, P. Stănică, *A matrix approach for general higher order linear recurrences*, Bull. Malays. Math. Sci. Soc. (2) **34** (2011), 51–67.

## Nash-type equilibria for discretizations of nonlinear Dirichlet boundary value problems

MICHAŁ BELDZIŃSKI

*Institute of Mathematics, Lodz University of Technology, Wólczarska 215, 90-924 Łódź,  
Poland*

*E-mail: [michal.beldzinski@dokt.p.lodz.pl](mailto:michal.beldzinski@dokt.p.lodz.pl)*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this talk we consider system of nonlinear Dirichlet problems of the form

$$\begin{cases} -\ddot{x}_1(t) = f_1(t, x_1(t), \dots, x_m(t)) \text{ for } t \in (0, 1), \\ \vdots \\ -\ddot{x}_m(t) = f_m(t, x_1(t), \dots, x_m(t)) \text{ for } t \in (0, 1), \\ x_1(0) = \dots = x_m(0) = x_1(1) = \dots = x_m(1) = 0 \end{cases} \quad (1)$$

together with its discretizations

$$\begin{cases} -n^2 \Delta^2 x_1[i-1] = f_1\left(\frac{i}{n}, x_1[i], \dots, x_m[i]\right) \text{ for } i = 1, \dots, n, \\ \vdots \\ -n^2 \Delta^2 x_m[i-1] = f_m\left(\frac{i}{n}, x_1[i], \dots, x_m[i]\right) \text{ for } i = 1, \dots, n, \\ x_1[0] = \dots = x_m[0] = x_1[n] = \dots = x_m[n] = 0 \end{cases} \quad (2)$$

where  $\Delta^2 x[i] = x[i+2] - 2x[i+1] + x[i]$  and  $x[i] = x\left(\frac{i}{n}\right)$ . Following [1] and [2] we obtain existence and uniqueness of solutions to above problems together with their variational characterization in the form of a Nash-type equilibrium, see [3] for some other approach. We also discuss relations between solutions to (1) and (2) when  $n \rightarrow \infty$  by showing that solutions to (2) converge to a unique solution to (1). The research will be based on the theory of monotone operators supplied with the theory of M-matrices.

## References

- [1] M. Beldziński, T. Gałąż, R. Bednarski, F. Pietrusiak, M. Galewski, A. Wojciechowski, *On the existence of non-spurious solutions to second order dirichlet problem*, *Symmetry* **13** (2) (2021), 1–13.
- [2] M. Beldziński, M. Galewski, *Nash-type equilibria for systems of non-potential equations*, *Applied Mathematics and Computation* **385** (2020).
- [3] R. Precup, *Nash-type equilibria and periodic solutions to nonvariational systems*, *Advances in Nonlinear Analysis* **3** (2014), 197–207.



## Homogeneous Delayed Systems with Fixed Parameter

INES BEN RZIG

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Sciences of Sfax-University of Sfax, Tunisia*  
*E-mail: benrzigines@gmail.com*

THOURAYA KHARRAT

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Sciences of Sfax-University of Sfax, Tunisia*  
*E-mail: thouraya.kharrrat@fss.rnu.tn*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

The time delay fact is used in several research axes. Recently, it has been introduced in the many Mathematical field. In this work we resolve the stability of homogeneous delay systems based on the Lyapunov Razumikhin function in presence of a varying parameter. In addition, we show the stability of perturbed time delay systems when nominal part is homogeneous.

## References

- [1] A. Yu. Aleksandrov and A. P. Zhabko. Delay-Independent Stability of Homogeneous Systems. Appl. Math. Lett 2014; Vol. 34, pp. 43-50.
- [2] K. Gu, V. L. Kharitonov, and J. Chen. Stability of Time-Delay Systems. Boston: Birkhauser 2003.
- [3] C. Huang, Y. Qiao, L. Huang, and R. Agarwal. Dynamical Behaviors of a Food-Chain Model with Stage Structure and Time Delays. Advances in Difference Equations 2018; Vol. 186,.
- [4] V. I. Zubov. Mathematical Methods for the Study of Automatic Control Systems. Pergamon Press, New York-Oxford-London-Paris; Jerusalem Academic Press, Jerusalem 1962.

## Solving the linear difference equation with periodic coefficients via Linearly recurring sequences

RAJAE BEN TAHER

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Sciences-University Moulay Ismail,  
Meknes-Morocco  
E-mail: bentaher89@hotmail.fr*

HAJAR BENKHALDOUN

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Sciences-University Moulay Ismail,  
Meknes-Morocco  
E-mail: benkhaldoun.hajar@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this talk, we give some explicit solutions of the homogeneous linear difference equations with periodic coefficients. For this purpose, we get around the problem by converting each equation of this class to an equivalent linear difference equation with constant coefficients. Second, we provide some expressions of the solutions via the combinatorial and the Binet formulas of linearly recurring sequences.

## References

- [1] A.A. Gnanadoss, *Linear difference equations with periodic coefficients*, American Mathematical Society **2** (1951), 699- 703.
- [2] R. Ben Taher, M. Rachidi, *On the matrix powers and exponential by the  $r$ -generalized Fibonacci sequences methods: the companion matrix case*, Linear Algebra and its Applications **370**(2003),341-353.
- [3] R. Ben Taher, H. Benkhaldoun, M. Rachidi, *On some class of periodic-discrete homogeneous difference equations via Fibonacci sequences*, J. Difference Equ. Appl. **22** (2016), 12921306.

## Stability of a certain class of a host-parasitoid models with a spatial refuge effect

EMIN BEŠO

*Department of Mathematics, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina*  
*E-mail: emin.beso@pmf.unsa.ba*

SENADA KALABUŠIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina*  
*E-mail: emin.beso@pmf.unsa.ba*

NAIDA MUJIĆ

*Faculty of Electrical Engineering, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina*  
*E-mail: naida.mujić@gpmf.unsa.ba*

ESMIR PILAV

*Department of Mathematics, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina*  
*E-mail: esmirpilav@gmail.com*

### **Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

A certain class of a host-parasitoid models, where some host are completely free from parasitism within a spatial refuge is studied. In this paper, we assume that a constant portion of host population may find a refuge and be safe from attack by parasitoids. We investigate the effect of the presence of refuge on the local stability and bifurcation of models. We give the reduction to the normal form and computation of the coefficients of the Neimark-Sacker bifurcation and the asymptotic approximation of the invariant curve. Then we apply theory to the three well-known host-parasitoid models, but now with refuge effect. In one of these models Chenciner bifurcation occurs. By using package Mathematica, we plot bifurcation diagrams, trajectories and the regions of stability and instability for each of these models.

## A Stochastic Cellular Automaton with Avalanches, Distributions with Inverse-Power Asymptotics, and Motzkin Numbers Recurrence.

MARIUSZ BIALECKI

*Institut of Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences, Poland*  
*E-mail: bialecki@igf.edu.pl*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

A simple discrete toy model of seismicity in a form of 1-dimensional stochastic cellular automaton with avalanches, called Random Domino Automaton, is studied analytically. The defining rules of the automaton mimic general rules of a process of spatially separated accumulation of elastic energy coming from Earth's crust motions and its abrupt releases. Remarkably, the model proved to generate inverse-power-like distributions with exponential-like tails without addition of extra constraints, which is fitting well to the upper size limitation for maximal possible earthquake conditioned by mechanical strength of the crust. Thus, motivated by properties of earthquakes' statistics, we investigate details of generation of predefined inverse-power distributions with exponential tails.

The raison d'être for the presentation is the immanent relationship between the model and the Motzkin numbers recurrence.

## References

- [1] M.Bialecki *Motzkin numbers out of Random Domino Automaton* Phys. Lett. A **376** (2012) 3098-3100.

## On the existence and multiplicity of solutions for a class of Choquard logarithmic equations

EDUARDO DE SOUZA BÖER

*Department of Mathematics, Federal University of São Carlos, Brazil*  
*E-mail: eduardoboer04@gmail.com*

OLÍMPIO HIROSHI MIYAGAKI

*Department of Mathematics, Federal University of São Carlos, Brazil*  
*E-mail: ohmiyagaki@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this work we are concerned with the existence and multiplicity of non-trivial solutions for the following class of Choquard logarithmic equation

$$(-\Delta)_p^s u + |u|^{p-2}u + (\ln |\cdot| * |u|^p)|u|^{p-2}u = f(u) \text{ in } \mathbb{R}^N,$$

where  $N = sp$ ,  $s \in (0, 1)$ ,  $p > 2$ ,  $a > 0$ ,  $\lambda > 0$  and  $f : \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is a continuous nonlinearity with exponential critical growth. Based on variational techniques, considering  $f$  with critical growth, we obtain the the existence of non-trivial high level and ground state solutions. Then, considering  $f$  with subcritical growth, making use of genus theory, we prove the existence of infinitely many solutions.

**Acknowledgements:** The first author was supported by Coordination of Superior Level Staff Improvement-(CAPES) - Finance Code 001 and São Paulo Research Foundation-(FAPESP), grant # 2019/22531-4, while the second author was supported by National Council for Scientific and Technological Development-(CNPq), grant # 307061/2018-3 and FAPESP grant # 2019/24901-3.

## References

- [1] S. Cingolani, T. Weth, *On the planar Schrödinger–Poisson system*, Annales de l’Institut Henri Poincaré (C) Non Linear Analysis **33** (2016), 169–197.
- [2] E. de S. Böer, O. H. Miyagaki, *Existence and multiplicity of solutions for the fractional  $p$ -Laplacian Choquard logarithmic equation involving a nonlinearity with exponential critical and subcritical growth*, J. Math. Phys. **62** (2021), 051507-1 - 051507-20.

## About a System of Piecewise Linear Difference Equations with Many Periodic Solutions

INESE BULA

*Department of Mathematics, University of Latvia, Latvia, and Institute of Mathematics and Computer Science of University of Latvia, Latvia*  
E-mail: inese.bula@lu.lv

AGNESE SĪLE

*Department of Mathematics, University of Latvia, Latvia*  
E-mail: agnesesiule@gmail.com

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

We consider the global behavior of the system of first order piecewise linear difference equations:

$$\begin{cases} x_{n+1} = |x_n| - y_n - b, \\ y_{n+1} = x_n - |y_n| - d, \end{cases} \quad n = 0, 1, 2, \dots, (x_0, y_0) \in \mathbf{R}^2,$$

where the parameters  $b$  and  $d$  are any positive real numbers. We show that there exist an unstable equilibrium  $(d; -b)$ . We have a hypothesis that all solutions are eventually periodic solutions. It has been shown that there are no solutions with period 2, 3 and 4, but depending on the values of parameters  $b$  and  $d$  there are solutions with periods 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 25. We have a hypothesis that there are no solutions with period 8, 9, 10, 14, 15. In general, depending on the values of parameters  $b$  and  $d$  there are solutions with many periods, but there also exist no solutions with many periods as well.

System with  $b = 1$  and  $d = 0$  at first was studied in [1]. Some new results about similar systems of first order piecewise linear difference equations can be found in [2] and [3].

## References

- [1] W. Tikjha, E. G. Lapierre, and Y. Lenbury, *On the global character of the system of piecewise linear difference equations  $x_{n+1} = |x_n| - y_n - 1$  and  $y_{n+1} = x_n - |y_n|$* , Advances in Difference Equations (2010), Art. ID 573281, 14 pp.
- [2] W. Tikjha, E. Lapierre, T. Sitthiwirattam, *The stable equilibrium of a system of piecewise linear difference equations*, Advances in Difference Equations (2017), Paper No. 67, 10 pp.
- [3] W. Tikjha, E. Lapierre, *Periodic Solutions of a System of Piecewise Linear Difference Equations*, Kyungpook Mathematical Journal **60** (2020), 401-413.

# Difference equations for Restricted lattice path problems

SREELATHA CHANDRAGIRI

*School of Mathematics and Computer Science, SibFU, Krasnoyarsk, Russia*

*E-mail: srilathasami66@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Lattice paths are counted by the nature of their step vectors that are confined to the positive octant. A path can go from any point to infinitely many others if no further restrictions apply, but each point on the path has only finitely many predecessors. However, to study lattice paths lying on or over a line having rational slope, linear difference equations with non-constant coefficients will be used to incorporate this restriction. We approach clear-cut solutions of such enumeration problems through generating functions, and we prove that the identity for generating functions is based on developing a specific method to compute the number of restricted lattice paths. We illustrate this method by counting some general lattice paths.

Let  $x, m, \gamma \in \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0}^N$ ,  $P(\zeta) = \sum_{0 \leq \gamma \leq m} c_\gamma \zeta^\gamma$  be a polynomial in  $\zeta \in \mathbb{C}^N$ . The inequality  $0 \leq \gamma \leq m$  means that  $0 \leq \gamma_j \leq m_j$  for all  $j = 1, \dots, N$ . We denote  $F_\gamma(\zeta) = \sum_{x \geq \gamma} f(x) \zeta^x$  and  $\Psi_\gamma(\zeta) = \sum_{x \geq \gamma} \psi(x) \zeta^x$ , where the inequality  $x \not\geq \gamma$  means, that for at least one  $j_0 = 1, \dots, N$  the inequality  $x_{j_0} < \gamma_{j_0}$  holds.

We first derive a general identity for the generating functions. We note that this theorem generalize the identity for generating functions given in [1].

**Theorem.** The generating function  $F(\zeta) \in \mathbb{C}[[\zeta]]$  the identity is represented as

$$F(\zeta) = \frac{1}{P(\zeta)} \left( \sum_{0 \leq \gamma \leq m} c_\gamma \zeta^\gamma \Psi_{m-\gamma}(\zeta) + \sum_{x \geq m} P(\delta^{-I}) f(x) \zeta^x \right) \quad (1)$$

holds, where  $I = (1, \dots, 1)$ .

## References

- [1] A. P. Lyapin, S. Chandragiri, *Generating functions for vector partitions and a basic recurrence relation*, J. Difference Equations and Applications. **25** (2019), 1052-1061.

- [2] M. Bousquet-Mélou, M. Petkovšek, *Linear recurrences with constant coefficients: the multivariate case*, Discrete Mathematics. **225** (2000), 51-75.



## Oscillation of Second Order Impulsive Neutral Difference Equations of Non-Canonical Type

G. N. CHHATRIA

*Department of Mathematics, Sambalpur University, Sambalpur - 768019, India*  
*E-mail: c.gokulananda@gmail.com*

A. K. TRIPATHY

*Department of Mathematics, Sambalpur University, Sambalpur - 768019, India*  
*E-mail: arun\_tripathy70@rediffmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this article, necessary and sufficient conditions for the oscillation of a class of non-linear second order neutral impulsive difference equations of the form:

$$\begin{cases} \Delta[a(n)\Delta(x(n) + p(n)x(n - \tau))] + q(n)F(x(n - \sigma)) = 0, n \neq m_j, j \in \mathbb{N} \\ \Delta[a(m_j - 1)\Delta(x(m_j - 1) + p(m_j - 1)x(m_j - \tau - 1))] + r(m_j - 1)F(x(m_j - \sigma - 1)) = 0 \end{cases}$$

have been discussed for  $p(n) \in (-1, 0]$  with fixed moments of impulsive effect. Here, we assume that the nonlinear function is either strongly sublinear or strongly superlinear. Some examples are given to illustrate our main results.

**Keywords :** Oscillation, nonoscillation, neutral difference equation, impulse, Lebesgue's dominated convergence theorem.

## References

- [1] R. P. Agarwal, M. Bohner, S. R. Grace, D. O'Regan, *Discrete Oscillation Theory*, Hindawi Publishing Corporation, New York, 2005.
- [2] G. N. Chhatria, *On oscillatory second order impulsive neutral difference equations*, AIMS Math., **5** (2020), 2433–2447.
- [3] V. Lakshmikantham, D. D. Bainov, P. S. Simionov, *Oscillation Theory of Impulsive Differential Equations*, World Scientific, Singapore, 1989.
- [4] I. Stamova and G. Stamov, *Applied Impulsive Mathematical Models*, CMS Books in Mathematics, Springer, Switzerland, 2016.
- [5] A. K. Tripathy, G. N. Chhatria, *Oscillation criteria for forced first order nonlinear neutral impulsive difference system*, Tatra Mt. Math. Publ., **71** (2018), 175–193.
- [6] A. K. Tripathy, G. N. Chhatria, *On oscillatory first order neutral impulsive difference equations*, Math. Bohem., **145** (2020), 361–375.

## Discrete Meijer $G$ functions

TOM CUCHTA

*Fairmont State University, USA*  
*E-mail: tcuchta@fairmontstate.edu*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In recent years, a certain class of  ${}_pF_q$  hypergeometric functions with variable parameters, called discrete hypergeometric functions, has been investigated. Numerous recent papers [1, 2, 3, 4, 5] investigate the properties of these functions and their associated special functions. In this talk, we will introduce a “discrete Meijer  $G$ ” function by contour integration and discuss some of its properties, including how it can be thought of as a Meijer  $G$  function with variable parameters and its relation to the discrete hypergeometric series. This research was funded by the West Virginia NASA Space Grant Consortium.

## References

- [1] Martin Bohner and Tom Cuchta. The Bessel difference equation. *Proc. Am. Math. Soc.*, 145(4):1567–1580, 2017.
- [2] Martin Bohner and Tom Cuchta. The generalized hypergeometric difference equation. *Demonstr. Math.*, 51:62–75, 2018.
- [3] Tom Cuchta, Michael Pavelites, and Randi Tinney. The Chebyshev Difference Equation. *Mathematics*, 8, 2020.
- [4] Antonín Slavík. Discrete Bessel functions and partial difference equations. *J. Difference Equ. Appl.*, 24(3):425–437, 2018.
- [5] Antonín Slavík. Asymptotic behavior of solutions to the semidiscrete diffusion equation. *Appl. Math. Lett.*, 106:6, 2020. Id/No 106392.

## Linear Dynamics on $L^p$ Spaces (Part I)

EMMA D'ANIELLO AND MARTINA MAIURIELLO

*Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica  
Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli"  
Caserta, Italia*

*E-mail: emma.daniello@unicampania.it*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this first part, we start by recalling important concepts in Linear Dynamics such as transitivity, mixing, hiperciclicity, Li-Yorke chaos, hyperbolicity and shadowing. We provide an overview of these basic concepts and of some important tools, and of the main results in the literature concerning these fundamental topics in this research field, Linear Dynamics, which lies in between Dynamical Systems and Operator Theory, and has had a flurry of intriguing results, in particular, in the last 30 years. We introduce dissipative systems with the bounded distortion property, where our results for operators on  $L^p$  spaces are obtained.

## References

- [1] F. Bayart and E. Matheron, *Dynamics of Linear Operators*, vol. 179 of Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2009.
- [2] E. D'Aniello, U. Darji, and M. Maiuriello, *Generalized hyperbolicity and shadowing in  $L^p$  spaces*, <https://arxiv.org/abs/2009.11526>, (2020).
- [3] K.-G. Grosse-Erdmann and A. Peris Manguillot, *Linear Chaos*, Universitext, Springer, London, 2011.

## Backward asymptotics in S-unimodal maps

ROBERTO DE LEO

*Department of Mathematics, Howard University, Washington, DC, USA*

*E-mail: roberto.deleo@howard.edu*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

While the forward trajectory of a point in a discrete dynamical system is always unique, in general a point has infinitely many backward trajectories. The union of the limit points of all backward trajectories through  $x$  was called by M. Hero [1] the “special  $\alpha$ -limit” ( $\alpha$ -limit for short) of  $x$ .

This concept plays a fundamental role in the construction of the graph of a dynamical system given by C. Conley [2], extending a seminal idea by S. Smale [3]: the nodes of the graph are the equivalence classes of all chain-recurrent points of the system and there is an edge from node  $A$  to node  $B$  if there is a point that asymptotes backward to  $A$  and forward to  $B$ . In a recent work with Jim Yorke [4], we studied the graph of the logistic map (more generally, of any S-unimodal map) and proved that there is a linear hierarchy between all nodes: nodes can be sorted as  $N_0, N_1, \dots, N_p$ , where  $N_p$  is the unique attractor and  $p$  is possibly infinite, so that arbitrarily close to each node  $N_i$  there are points that asymptote to  $N_j$  for each  $j > i$ . This behavior is not specific of S-unimodal maps but appears also in higher-dimensional systems [5].

In this talk we show that, correspondingly to the hierarchy above, there is a hierarchy of  $\alpha$ -limits of a S-unimodal map.

## References

- [1] M.W. Hero, *Special  $\alpha$ -limit points for maps of the interval*, Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society **116** (1992), no. 4, 1015–1022.
- [2] C.C. Conley, *Isolated invariant sets and the morse index*, no. 38, American Mathematical Soc., 1978.
- [3] S. Smale, *Differentiable dynamical systems*, Bulletin of the American mathematical Society **73** (1967), no. 6, 747–817.
- [4] R. De Leo and J.A. Yorke, *The graph of the logistic map is a tower*, Discrete and Continuous Dynamical Systems, doi: 10.3934/dcds.2021075 (2021).
- [5] R. De Leo and J.A. Yorke, *Infinite towers in the graph of a dynamical system*, Nonlinear Dynamics (to appear) (2021).

## Investigation of the Wave Solutions of the Nonlinear Partial Differential Equations Via Improved Bernoulli Sub-Equation Function Method

ULVİYE DEMİRBİLEK

*Department of Mathematics, Mersin University, Mersin, Turkey*

*E-mail: udemirbilek@mersin.edu.tr*

**VOLKAN ALA**

*Department of Mathematics, Mersin University, Mersin, Turkey*

*E-mail: volkanala@mersin.edu.tr*

**KHANLAR R. MAMEDOV**

*Department of Mathematics, Mersin University, Mersin, Turkey*

*E-mail: hanlar@mersin.edu.tr*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this study, traveling wave solutions are produced by using an improved Bernoulli sub-equation function method, considering a partial differential equation with strong non-linearity. The obtained solutions are examined with exact solution. 2D and 3D graphics of the obtained solution functions are drawn by determining the appropriate parameters. This technique appears as a suitable, applicable and efficient method to search for the exact solutions of nonlinear partial differential equations.

## References

- [1] V. Ala , U. Demirbilek , Kh. R. Mamedov, *An application of improved Bernoulli sub-equation function method to the nonlinear conformable time-fractional SRLW equation*, J.Appl. Comput.,Sci. Math., **14(2)** (2020),42–47.
- [2] H. Bulut, H. M. Baskonus, *Exponential prototype structures for (2+1)-dimensional Boiti-Leon-Pempinelli systems in mathematical physics*, **26(2)** (2016),189–195.
- [3] T. Aktürk, Y. Gürefe, and H. Bulut, *New function method to the  $(n + 1)$ -dimensional nonlinear problems*, Int. J. Optim. Control. Theor. Appl. IJOCTA **7** (2017), 234–239.

## Levels of local chaos for special Blocks Families

MAURICIO DÍAZ

*Department of Mathematics, University of Bio Bio, Chile*

*E-mail: mauricio.diazraby@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this work we going to study the properties of some chaotic properties via Furstenberg families, specially using other levels of Blocks families. Furthermore, We are going to relate the Li Yorke and Distribution chaos levels through the existence of certain categories of block families, which contain IP families and Weakly Thick families. Then, we are going to demonstrate that there is equivalence between chaotic localities in time actions that are closed under addition and multiplication, showing at the end some applications in types of shift systems from an ergodic point of view.

## References

- [1] Li, J., *Transitive points via Furstenberg family*, Topology and its Applications **158** (16) (2011), 2221-2231.
- [2] Shao, S. , *Proximity and distality via Furstenberg families.*, Topology and its Applications , **153**(12) , (2006).2055-2072.
- [3] Pawlak, R. J., Loranty, A. , *On the local aspects of distributional chaos.* , Chaos: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Nonlinear Science, **29**(1), (2019). 013-104
- [4] Tan,F., Xiong, J. , *Chaos via Furstenberg family couple.* ,Topology and its Applications , **156**(3), (2009). 525-532
- [5] Xiong, J. C., Lü, J. , *Furstenberg family and chaos.* ,Science in China Series A: Mathematics , **50**(9), (2007). 1325-1333

## **$L^p$ and almost sure convergence of an approximate method based on the Taylor expansion of the coefficients of Stochastic Functional Differential Equations**

DUŠAN DJORDJEVIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Sciences and Mathematics, University of Niš,  
Serbia*

*E-mail: djoledj91@gmail.com*

MARIJA MILOŠEVIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Sciences and Mathematics, University of Niš,  
Serbia*

*E-mail: 27marija.milosevic@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

A class of stochastic functional differential equations

$$dx(t) = a(x_t, t)dt + b(x_t, t)dw(t), \quad t \in [t_0, T], \quad (1)$$

with the given initial condition  $x_{t_0} = \eta = \{\eta(\theta) \mid \theta \in [-\tau, 0]\}$  on a finite time interval is considered. In this paper, based on [1], the polynomial conditions are considered, instead of the usual assumptions that both the drift and diffusion coefficient satisfy the Lipschitz and linear growth conditions, as well as the assumption of the moment boundedness of the solution to the initial equation. An approximate equation is considered for any equidistant partition of the time interval. That equation has coefficients that are Taylor expansions of the coefficients of the initial equation. Taylor approximations require Fréchet derivatives since the coefficients of the initial equation are functionals. The solutions of thusly constructed equations converge in the  $L^p$  sense and almost surely towards the solution of Eq. (1) and the rate of the convergence is presented if those solutions satisfy some moment bounds. The rate of convergence increases if the orders of Taylor approximations for the drift and diffusion coefficient increase simultaneously. An example that illustrates the theoretical results and contains the proof of the existence, uniqueness and moment boundedness of the approximate solution is presented.

## **References**

- [1] D. D. Djordjević, M. Milošević, *An approximate Taylor method for Stochastic Functional Differential Equations via polynomial condition*, An. St. Univ. Ovidius Constanta: Seria Matematica **29(3)** (2021),

## **$q$ -regularly varying solutions of the half-linear $q$ -difference equation**

KATARINA DJORDJEVIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science and Mathematics, University of Niš,  
Niš, Serbia*

*E-mail: katarina.kostadinov@pmf.edu.rs*

JELENA MANOJLOVIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science and Mathematics, University of Niš,  
Niš, Serbia*

*E-mail: jelenam@pmf.ni.ac.rs*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

The half-linear  $q$ -difference equation

$$D_q(p(t)\Phi(D_q(x(t)))) + r(t)\Phi(x(qt)) = 0, \quad t \in q^{\mathbb{N}_0} = \{q^n : n \in \mathbb{N}_0\}, \quad q > 1, \quad (1)$$

where  $\Phi(x) = |x|^\alpha \operatorname{sgn} x$ ,  $\alpha > 0$ ,  $p : q^{\mathbb{N}_0} \rightarrow (0, \infty)$ ,  $r : q^{\mathbb{N}_0} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ , will be analyzed in the framework of  $q$ -regular variation. The theory of  $q$ -Karamata functions will be used to establish necessary and sufficient conditions for the existence of  $q$ -regularly varying solutions under the assumption that the coefficient  $p$  of Equation (1) is  $q$ -regularly varying function and the coefficient  $r$  is an arbitrary function of eventually one sign. Moreover, in the case when  $r$  is eventually negative function, under the certain conditions, it will be examined whether all eventually positive solutions of Equation (1) are  $q$ -regularly varying. Furthermore, since Equation (1) can be transformed to the half-linear difference equation

$$\Delta(a(n)\Phi(\Delta(y(n)))) + b(n)\Phi(y(n+1)) = 0, \quad n \in \mathbb{N}_0,$$

where

$$a(n) = \frac{p(q^n)}{((q-1)q^n)^\alpha} \quad \text{and} \quad b(n) = (q-1)q^n r(q^n), \quad n \in \mathbb{N}_0,$$

using generalized regularly varying sequences, obtained results are applied to the half-linear difference equation case.

## **References**

- [1] K. S. Djordjević, J. V. Manojlović,  *$q$ -regular variation and the existence of solutions of half-linear  $q$ -difference equation*, Mathematical Methods in the Applied Sciences, <https://doi.org/10.1002/mma.7570>



## Linearization and Hölder Continuity for Nonautonomous Systems

LUCAS BACKES

*Departamento de Matemática, Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil.*

*E-mail: lucas.backes@ufrgs.br*

DAVOR DRAGIČEVIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, University of Rijeka, Rijeka, Croatia.*

*E-mail: ddragicevic@math.uniri.hr*

KENNETH JAMES PALMER

*Department of Mathematics, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.*

*E-mail: palmer@math.ntu.edu.tw*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Let  $X$  and  $Y$  be two arbitrary Banach spaces. Moreover, let  $(A_n)_{n \in \mathbb{Z}}$  be a sequence of bounded and invertible operators on  $X$ ,  $f_n: X \times Y \rightarrow X$ ,  $n \in \mathbb{Z}$  a sequence of maps Lipschitz in the first variable and  $g_n: Y \rightarrow Y$ ,  $n \in \mathbb{Z}$  an arbitrary sequence of homeomorphisms. We consider the associated coupled system given by

$$x_{n+1} = A_n x_n + f_n(x_n, y_n), \quad y_{n+1} = g_n(y_n), \quad n \in \mathbb{Z}. \quad (1)$$

In this talk, we will discuss sufficient conditions under which (1) is topologically equivalent to the uncoupled system

$$x_{n+1} = A_n x_n, \quad y_{n+1} = g_n(y_n), \quad n \in \mathbb{Z}.$$

The talk will be based on the results obtained in [1].

## References

- [1] L. Backes, D. Dragičević and K. J. Palmer, *Linearization and Hölder Continuity for Nonautonomous Systems*, J. Differential Equations, to appear.

## Antiprincipal solutions of dynamic symplectic systems on time scales

IVA DŘÍMALOVÁ

*Department of Mathematics and Statistics, Faculty of Science, Masaryk University, Brno*  
*E-mail: drimalova@mail.muni.cz*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In the presentation I will focus on the a new concept of antiprincipal solutions at infinity for symplectic systems on time scales. This concept complements the earlier notion of principal solutions at infinity for these systems by Hilscher and Šepitka (2016). In the article [1] created together with Hilscher we derive main properties of antiprincipal solutions at infinity, including their existence for all ranks in a given range and a construction from a certain minimal antiprincipal solution at infinity. We apply our new theory of antiprincipal solutions at infinity in the study of principal solutions, and in particular in the Reid construction of the minimal principal solution at infinity. In this work we do not assume any normality condition on the system, and we unify and extend to arbitrary time scales the theory of antiprincipal solutions at infinity of linear Hamiltonian differential systems and the theory of dominant solutions at infinity of symplectic difference systems.

Further I continue this investigation of the properties of recently introduced concept of antiprincipal solutions of symplectic system at infinity on time scales.

## References

- [1] I. Dřimalová, R. Šimon Hilscher *Antiprincipal solutions at infinity for symplectic systems on time scales* Electron. J. Qual. Theory Differ. Equ.(2020), no. 44, 1–32
- [2] I. Dřimalová *Genera of conjoined bases of symplectic systems on time scales* In progress.

## Period-doubling and Neimark-Sacker bifurcations of a Beddington host-parasitoid model with a host refuge effect

SENADA KALABUŠIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina*  
*E-mail: kalabusiczenada06@gmail.com*

DŽANA DRINO

*Department of Mathematics, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina*  
*E-mail: dzanadrino@gmail.com*

ESMIR PILAV

*Department of Mathematics, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina*  
*E-mail: esmirpilav@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

We explore the dynamics of a certain class of Beddington host-parasitoid models, where in each generation a constant portion of hosts are safe from attack by parasitoids, and the Ricker equation governs the host population. Using the intrinsic growth rate of the host population that is not safe from parasitoids as a bifurcation parameter, we prove that the system can either undergo a period-doubling or a Neimark–Sacker bifurcation when the unique interior steady state loses its stability. Then we apply the new theory to the following well-known cases: May’s model, (S) model, Hassel and Varley (HV)-model, parasitoid-parasitoid (PP) model and (H) model. We use numerical simulations to confirm our theoretical results.

## References

- [1]
- [2] Bešo, E., Kalabušić, S., Mujić, N., Pilav, E. *Stability of a certain class of a host-parasitoid models with a spatial refuge effect*, Journal of Biological Dynamics, 14(2019), 1–31.
- [3] Bešo, E., Kalabušić, S., Mujić, N., Pilav, E. *Neimark-Sacker bifurcation and stability of a certain class of a host-parasitoid models with a host refuge effect*, International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos, 29(12)(2019): doi.org/10.1142/S0218127419501694.

## Anisotropic Sobolev Embeddings and the Speed of Propagation for Parabolic Equations

FATMA GAMZE DUZGUN

*Department of Mathematics, Hacettepe University, Ankara, Turkey*

*E-mail: gamzeduz@hacettepe.edu.tr*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

We consider a quasilinear parabolic Cauchy problem with spatial anisotropy of orthotropic type and study the spatial localization of solutions. Assuming that the initial datum is localized with respect to a coordinate having slow diffusion rate, we bound the corresponding directional velocity of the support along the flow. The expansion rate is shown to be optimal for large times.

## References

- [1] Fatma Gamze Duzgun, Sunra Mosconi, Vincenzo Vespri *Anisotropic Sobolev Embeddings and the Speed of Propagation for Parabolic Equations*, Journal of Evolution Equations **19** (2019), 845 - 882.

## Robust stability of stochastic dynamical systems with varying delays

ISSAM EL HAMDI

*LISTI, ENSA, Ibn Zohr University, PO Box 1136, Agadir, Morocco*  
*E-mail: issam2000elhamdi@gmail.com*

HASSANE BOUZAHIR

*LISTI, ENSA, Ibn Zohr University, PO Box 1136, Agadir, Morocco*  
*E-mail: h.bouzahir@uiz.ac.ma*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

This paper characterizes the robust second-moment stability of stochastic linear systems subject to varying delays. The delays assume a particular form suitable to represent packet loss in networked control systems, under the zero-order hold feedback. The proposed robust stability condition requires checking the spectral radius of an appropriate matrix that hinges upon a polytope. Due to this polytope's dependence, checking that spectral radius is difficult from the numerical viewpoint. As an attempt to solve the problem, we convert the polytope-based condition into a randomized approach. Namely, we present probability bounds that help us certificate the robust second-moment stability under high probability. A real-time electronic application illustrates the potential benefits of our approach.

## References

- [1] Wang, D., Wang, J., Wang, W., 2013.  $H_\infty$  controller design of networked control systems with Markov packet dropouts. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics: Systems* 43, 689–697.
- [2] Xiong, J., Lam, J., 2007. Stabilization of linear systems over networks with bounded packet loss. *Automatica* 43, 80–87.
- [3] Costa, O.L.V., Fragoso, M.D., 1993. Stability results for discrete-time linear systems with Markovian jumping parameters. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* 179, 154–178.
- [4] Costa, O.L.V., Fragoso, M.D., Marques, R.P., 2005. *Discrete-Time Markovian Jump Linear Systems*. Springer-Verlag, New York.

## Study of bifurcation and chaos in discrete-time Rayleigh-Duffing oscillators

NAJMEH KHAJOEI

*Department of Mathematics, Yazd University, Iran*

*E-mail: khajuee.najmeh@yahoo.com*

MEHDI FATEHI NIA

*Department of Mathematics, Yazd University, Iran*

*E-mail: fatehiniam@yazd.ac.ir*

ZEHRA NURKANOVIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, University of Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina*

*E-mail: zehra.nurkanovic@untz.ba*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this work, by using the forward Euler's method we study the dynamics of discrete-time Rayleigh-Duffing oscillator. We apply the center manifold theorem to prove that the system has Hopf bifurcation and flip bifurcation. It is shown that the system undergoes chaotic behavior in the sense of Marotto's definition. Finally, we compute numerically the Lyapunov exponents to demonstrate sensitivity to initial conditions and chaotic behavior.

## References

- [1] H. Chen D. Huang D and Y. Jian, *The saddle case of Rayleigh-Duffing oscillators* **15** (2018) J. Nonlinear Dyn. 1-18.
- [2] H. Chen H L. Zou L, *Global study of Rayleigh-Duffing oscillators* J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. **49** (2016) 1-25.
- [3] M.R.S. Kulenović, S. Moranjkić, M. Nurkanović and Z. Nurkanović, *Global Asymptotic Stability and Naimark-Sacker Bifurcation of Certain Mix Monotone Difference Equation*, Discrete Dynamics in Nature and Society, **2018** (2018), Article ID 7052935, 22 pages.
- [4] M.R.S. Kulenović, M. Nurkanović and Z. Nurkanović, *Global Dynamics of Certain Mix Monotone Difference Equation via Center Manifold Theory and Theory of Monotone Maps*, Sarajevo Journal of Mathematics, **15** ( 2019), 129-154.
- [5] F.R. Marotto, *On redefining a snap-back repeller*. Chaos Solitons Fractals **25**, (2005) 25-28.

## Impulsive Difference Equations

MICHAL FEČKAN

*Department of Mathematical Analysis and Numerical Mathematics, Faculty of  
Mathematics, Physics and Informatics, Comenius University in Bratislava, Mlynská  
dolina, 842 48 Bratislava, Slovak Republic  
E-mail: Michal.Feckan@fmph.uniba.sk*

### Contributed Talk

Impulsive difference equations are presented by showing the existence of periodic or bounded orbits, asymptotic behavior and chaos. Impulses are used to control the dynamics of the autonomous difference equations. Several examples are given including a model of supply and demand when Li-Yorke chaos is shown.

### References

- [1] M.-F. Danca, M. Fečkan, M. Pospíšil, *Difference equations with impulses*, *Opuscula Mathematica* **39** (2019), 5-22.

## Bifurcations and Applications of Multi-Parameter Continuous and Discrete Dynamical Systems

VALERY GAIKO

*United Institute of Informatics Problems, National Academy of Sciences of Belarus*  
*E-mail: valery.gaiko@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

We consider multi-parameter continuous and discrete dynamical systems and carry out their global bifurcation analysis [1]. First, using new bifurcational and topological methods, we solve *Hilbert's Sixteenth Problem* on the maximum number of limit cycles and their distribution for the 2D Holling-type quartic dynamical system [2], Leslie–Gower population dynamics system [3], Kukles cubic-linear system [4] and Euler–Lagrange–Liénard polynomial system [5]. Then, applying a similar approach, we study 3D polynomial systems and complete the strange attractor bifurcation scenario for Lorenz-type systems connecting globally the homoclinic, period-doubling, Andronov–Shilnikov, and period-halving bifurcations of their limit cycles which is related to *Smale's Fourteenth Problem* [6]. We discuss also how to apply our approach for studying global limit cycle bifurcations of multi-parameter discrete dynamical systems which model the population dynamics in biomedical and ecological systems.

## References

- [1] V.A. Gaiko, *Global Bifurcation Theory and Hilbert's Sixteenth Problem*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston, 2003.
- [2] V.A. Gaiko, *Global qualitative analysis of a Holling-type system*, Int. J. Dyn. Syst. Differ. Equ. **6** (2016), 161–172.
- [3] V.A. Gaiko, C. Vuik, *Global dynamics in the Leslie–Gower model with the Allee effect*, Int. J. Bifurcation Chaos **28** (2018), 1850151.
- [4] V.A. Gaiko, *Global bifurcation analysis of the Kukles cubic system*, Int. J. Dyn. Syst. Differ. Equ. **8** (2018), 326–336.
- [5] V.A. Gaiko, S.I. Savin, A.S. Klimchik, *Global limit cycle bifurcations of a polynomial Euler–Lagrange–Liénard system*, Comput. Res. Model. **12** (2020), 693–705.
- [6] V.A. Gaiko, *Global bifurcation analysis of the Lorenz system*, J. Nonlinear Sci. Appl. **7** (2014), 429–434.



## Critical point theorems in annular domains with applications to nonlinear equations

MAREK GALEWSKI

*Institute of Mathematics, Lodz University of Technology, Wólczńska 215, 90-924 Łódź,  
Poland*

*E-mail: marek.galewski@p.lodz.pl*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Let  $H$  be a real, separable Hilbert space and let  $J : Y \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  be Gateaux differentiable such that  $J' : Y \rightarrow Y^*$  is demicontinuous and satisfies condition (S). Let  $0 < r < R$ . We consider nonlinear equations of the following type

$$J'(u) = 0 \text{ for } u \in Y, \ r \leq \|u\| \leq R \quad (1)$$

under assumptions that  $J$  is bounded from below on  $r \leq \|u\| \leq R$  and

$$J'(u) + \lambda u \neq 0 \text{ for } \|u\| = r \text{ and all } \lambda > 0,$$

$$J'(u) - \beta u \neq 0 \text{ for } \|u\| = R \text{ and all } \beta > 0.$$

Using the Ekeland Variational Principle and the Karush-Kuhn-Tucker Theorem we prove that there is some  $u_0$  such that (1) holds. The applications to discrete and continuous problems are given.

## References

- [1] Marek Galewski, *Localization properties for nonlinear equations involving monotone operators*, Math. Methods Appl. Sci. **43**, no. 17, 9776-9789 (2020).
- [2] R. Precup, *On a bounded critical point theorem of Schechter*, Stud. Univ. Babes-Bolyai Math. **58**, no. 1, 87-95 (2013).

## Cubic Splines on Time Scales

SVETLIN G. GEORGIEV

*Sorbonne University, Paris, France*

*E-mail: svetlinggeorgiev1@gmail.com*

In this talk we introduce the concept for cubic splines, cubic  $\sigma$ -splines, Hermite cubic splines and Hermite cubic  $\sigma$ -splines. They are deduced some of their properties. The talk is provided with applications of the defined splines on time scales in the theory of dynamic equations on time scales.

## References

- [1] M. Bohner and A. Peterson. Dynamic Equations on Time Scales: An Introduction with Applications, Birkhäuser, Boston, 2001.
- [2] S. Georgiev. Integral Equations on Time Scales. Atlantis Press 2016.
- [3] D. Mozyrska and E. Pawluszewicz. Hermite's equations on time scales. Appl. Math. Lett., 22 (2009) 1217-1219.
- [4] Hsuan-Ku Liu. Developing a series solution method of q-difference equation. J. Appl. Math., 2013 Art. Id. 743973
- [5] B. Haile and L. Hall. Polynomial and series solutions of dynamic equations on time scales. Dynamic Systems and Appl., 11(2002).

## Implicit linear difference equations over commutative rings

ANNA GONCHARUK

*V. N. Karazin Kharkiv National University, Ukraine  
E-mail: angoncharuk@ukr.net*

SERGEY GEFTER

*V. N. Karazin Kharkiv National University, Ukraine  
E-mail: gifter@karazin.ua*

ALEKSEY PIVEN'

*V. N. Karazin Kharkiv National University, Ukraine  
E-mail: aleksei.piven@karazin.ua*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Let  $R$  be a commutative ring with identity and  $a, b, f_n \in R$  ( $n \in \mathbb{N}_0$ ). Consider the difference equation  $bx_{n+1} = ax_n + f_n$ ,  $n \in \mathbb{N}_0$  over  $R$ . If  $b$  is non-invertible, this equation is said to be implicit. Such equation may have no solutions over the ring  $R$ . For example, there is no sequence of integers such that satisfies the equation  $3x_{n+1} = x_n + 1$ . The following results describes classes of rings over that such an equation has a solution.

**Theorem 1.** Let  $R$  be a Noetherian local ring. Then for any  $f \in R$  and any non-invertible  $b \in R$  the equation  $bx_{n+1} = x_n + f$  has a unique solution.

**Theorem 2.** Let  $R$  be a finite ring. Then for any  $b \in R$  and  $f_n \in R$  the equation  $bx_{n+1} = x_n + f_n$  has a solution over  $R$ .

Over rings with a more complex structure we studied wider class of equations. Suppose  $R$  is a valuation ring of a complete field  $F$  with a non-Archimedean valuation  $|\cdot|$ .

**Theorem 3.** Suppose  $a_j \in R$ ,  $|a_j| < |a_0| = 1$  for  $1 \leq j \leq m$ , and  $f_n \in R$ . Then the equation  $a_mx_{n+m} + a_{m-1}x_{n+m-1} + \dots + a_0x_n = f_n$ ,  $n \in \mathbb{N}_0$  has a unique solution over  $R$ .

For the first and second order equation we can write down the explicit form of the solution. For instance, the solution of the equation  $a_2x_{n+2} + a_1x_{n+1} + a_0x_n = f_n$  has the form of the series converges with respect to the non-Archimedean valuation:

$$x_n = \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} (-1)^{k+1} \sum_{j=0}^{\lfloor \frac{k}{2} \rfloor} (-1)^j \binom{k-j}{j} a_1^{k-2j} a_2^j a_0^{-k+j-1} f_{n+k}.$$

Specific examples of rings having the structure described above are the ring of  $p$ -adic integers and ring of formal power series. Thus this result is useful for finding a solution over the ring of integers and over the ring of polynomials.

*The research was supported by the National Research Foundation of Ukraine funded by Ukrainian State budget in frames of project 2020.02/0096 "Operators in infinite-dimensional spaces: the interplay between geometry, algebra and topology"*

## A Variational Framework for a Second Order Discrete Boundary Value Problem with Mixed Periodic Boundary Conditions

JOHN R. GRAEF

*Department of Mathematics, University of Tennessee at Chattanooga, Chattanooga, TN  
37403, USA  
E-mail: John-Graef@utc.edu*

LINGJU KONG

*Department of Mathematics, University of Tennessee at Chattanooga, Chattanooga, TN  
37403, USA  
E-mail: Lingju-Kong@utc.edu*

MIN WANG

*Department of Mathematics, Kennesaw State University, Marietta, GA 30060, USA  
E-mail: min.wang@kennesaw.edu*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Consider the second order difference equation

$$-\Delta(r(t-1)\Delta u(t-1)) = f(t, u(t)), \quad t \in [1, N]_{\mathbb{Z}}, \quad (1)$$

together with the mixed periodic boundary conditions (BC)

$$u(0) = u(N), \quad r(0)\Delta u(0) = -r(N)\Delta u(N). \quad (2)$$

In order to study the existence of solutions, a variational framework consisting of an appropriate Banach space and an associated functional is constructed. This is needed to handle the asymmetry that occurs at the boundaries of the domain generated by the mixed periodic boundary conditions in (2). This new framework allows the study of the solutions of BVP (1), (2) defined in the standard way, i.e., defined on  $[1, N]_{\mathbb{Z}}$ . The proofs make use of critical point theory. The approach used here may be combined with other results from critical point theory to lead to new results.

In addition to existence results, the problem of identifying a particular solution of the BVP that satisfies a pre-determined set of conditions is considered. It appears that this type of problem has not been considered for BVPs for either ordinary differential or difference equations.

## Qualitative study of a $p$ -dimensional system of difference equations

YACINE HALIM

*Department of mathematics and computer sciences, Abdelhafid Boussouf University  
Center, Algeria*

*E-mail: halyacine@yahoo.fr*

NOURESSADAT TOUAFEK

*Department of mathematics, Mohamed Seddik Ben Yahia University, Jijel, Algeria*

*E-mail: ntouafek@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

The global asymptotic stability of the unique positive equilibrium point and the rate of convergence of positive solutions of the system of two recursive sequences has been studied recently. Here we generalize this study to the system of  $p$  recursive sequences  $x_{n+1}^{(j)} = A + (x_{n-m}^{(j+1) \bmod(p)} / x_n^{(j+1) \bmod(p)})$ ,  $n = 0, 1, \dots, m, p \in \mathbb{N}$ , where  $A \in (0, +\infty)$ ,  $x_{-i}^{(j)}$  are arbitrary positive numbers for  $i = 1, 2, \dots, m$  and  $j = 1, 2, \dots, p$ . We also give some numerical examples to demonstrate the effectiveness of the results obtained.

## References

- [1] S. ELAYDI, *An introduction to difference equations*, undergraduate texts in mathematics, 3rd edition, Springer, New York, USA, 2005.
- [2] R. DEVAULT, C. KENT, AND W. KOSMALA, *On the recursive sequence  $x_{n+1} = p + (x_{n-k}/x_n)$* , Journal of Difference Equations and Applications, 9(8) (2003), 721–730.
- [3] Y. HALIM AND M. BAYRAM, *On the solutions of a higher-order difference equation in terms of generalized Fibonacci sequences*, Mathematical Methods in the Applied Sciences, **39** (2016), 2974–2982.
- [4] Y. HALIM, M. BERKAL, AND A. KHELIFA, *On a three-dimensional solvable system of difference equations*, Turkish Journal of Mathematics **44**(4) (2020), 1263–1288.
- [5] M. Gümüş, *The global asymptotic stability of a system of difference equations*, J. Difference Equ. Appl., **24**(6) (2018), 976–991.
- [6] D. Zhang, W. Ji, L. Wang, and X. Li, *On the symmetrical system of rational difference equation  $x_{n+1} = A + y_{n-k}/y_n$ ,  $y_{n+1} = A + x_{n-k}/x_n$* , Appl. Math., **4** (2013), 834–837.

## On generalized Archimedes-Borchardt algorithm

WITOLD JARCZYK

*Institute of Mathematics, University of Zielona Góra, Poland*

*E-mail: w.jarczyk@wmie.uz.zgora.pl*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

This is a joint work with Justyna Jarczyk. We investigate convergence and invariance properties of the generalized Archimedes-Borchardt algorithm. The main tool is reducing the problem to an appropriate Gauss iteration process.

## Critical linear difference equations

JAN JEKL

*Department of Mathematics and Statistics, Masaryk University Brno, Czech Republic*  
*E-mail: jekl@mail.muni.cz*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Criticality was defined for second-order linear difference equations in [2] through specific positive solutions  $u^+$  and  $u^-$  and was later extended by other authors for the even-order linear difference equations in [1]. There is a large space for further research in this field as there are not that many results about critical equations. Nevertheless, new results will soon appear in [4]. We show connections between criticality and given coefficients  $a_n$ ,  $b_n$  of the studied equation

$$a_n y_{n-1} + b_n y_n + a_n y_{n+1} = 0$$

under different assumptions. Special attention is paid to the sequences  $c^+$  and  $c^-$  which appear in the definition of the solutions  $u^+$  and  $u^-$ . For example, we show that our equations are critical if and only if it holds  $b_n = \frac{1}{c_n^-} + \frac{1}{c_n^+}$ . Furthermore, we develop conditions under which we can asymptotically link sequences  $c_n^\pm$  and coefficient  $a_n$  as  $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} c^\pm = -\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{a_n}$ , which is a natural generalization of a known result.

Other results are obtained for fourth-order equations, where we generalize the approach of articles [1, 3] to find that equation

$$-\Delta^4 y_n + \Delta(r_{n+1} \Delta y_{n+1}) = 0, \quad n \in \mathbb{Z},$$

is always 1-critical for a positive sequence  $r_n$ .

## References

- [1] O. Došlý, P. Hasil, *Critical higher order Sturm-Liouville difference operators*, Journal of Difference Equations and Applications, **17**(2011), 1351–1363.
- [2] F. Gesztesy, Z. Zhao, *Critical and subcritical jacobi operators defined as friedrichs extensions*, Journal of Differential Equations, **103**(1993), 68–93.
- [3] P. Hasil, *Criterion of p-criticality for one term 2n-order difference operators*, Archivum Mathematicum, **47**(2011), 99–109.
- [4] J. Jekl, *Properties of critical and subcritical second order self-adjoint linear equations*, Mathematica Slovaca, accepted.

## Stability and Asymptotic Behaviour of a Linear Nabla Fractional Difference Equation

JAGAN MOHAN JONNALAGADDA

*Department of Mathematics, Birla Institute of Technology and Science Pilani, Hyderabad  
- 500078, Telangana, India.*

*E-mail: j.jaganmohan@hotmail.com*

**Presentation Type:** Contributed Talk.

**Abstract:** In this work, we discuss a few qualitative properties of the two-term linear nabla fractional difference equation

$$(\nabla_{\rho(a)}^{\nu} u)(t) = \lambda u(t-1), \quad t \in \mathbb{N}_{a+1},$$

where  $a, \nu, \lambda \in \mathbb{R}$ ,  $0 < \nu < 1$ ,  $\rho(a) = a - 1$ ,  $\nabla_{\rho(a)}^{\nu} u$  denotes the  $\nu$ -th Riemann-Liouville nabla fractional difference of  $u$ , and  $\mathbb{N}_{a+1} = \{a+1, a+2, \dots\}$ . For this purpose, first we transform this nabla fractional difference equation into a Volterra difference equation of convolution-type. Using the well established qualitative theory of Volterra difference equations, we obtain sufficient conditions on boundedness, stability and asymptotic behaviour of solutions of the nabla fractional difference equation. Finally, we compare these properties with that of the two-term linear difference equation

$$(\nabla u)(t) = \lambda u(t-1), \quad t \in \mathbb{N}_{a+1}.$$

## References

- [1] T. Abdeljawad, F. M. Atıcı, *On the definitions of nabla fractional operators*, Abstr. Appl. Anal. **2012** (2012), 13 pp.
- [2] K. Ahrendt, L. Castle, M. Holm, K. Yochman, *Laplace transforms for the nabla-difference operator and a fractional variation of parameters formula*, Commun. Appl. Anal. **16** (2012), no. 3, 317–347.
- [3] F. M. Atıcı, P. W. Elloe, *Discrete fractional calculus with the nabla operator*, Electron. J. Qual. Theory Differ. Equ. **2009** (2009), Special Edition I, no. 3, 12 pp.
- [4] F. M. Atıcı, M. Atıcı, N. Nguyen, T. Zhoroiev, G. Koch, *A study on discrete and discrete fractional pharmacokinetics-pharmacodynamics models for tumor growth and anti-cancer effects*, Comput. Math. Biophys. **7** (2019), 10–24.
- [5] M. Bohner, A. Peterson, *Dynamic equations on time scales*, Birkhäuser Boston, 2001.



- [6] J. Čermák, T. Kisela, L. Nechvátal, *Stability and asymptotic properties of a linear fractional difference equation*, Adv. Difference Equ. **2012** (2012), 14 pp.
- [7] S. Elaydi, *An introduction to difference equations*, Springer New York, 2005.
- [8] C. Goodrich, A. C. Peterson, *Discrete fractional calculus*, Springer Cham, 2015.
- [9] B. Jia, L. Erbe, A. Peterson, *Comparison theorems and asymptotic behavior of solutions of discrete fractional equations*, Electron. J. Qual. Theory Differ. Equ. **2015** (2015), 18 pp.
- [10] A. A. Kilbas, H. M. Srivastava, J. J. Trujillo, *Theory and applications of fractional differential equations*, Elsevier Science B. V. Amsterdam, 2006.
- [11] I. Podlubny, *Fractional differential equations*, Academic Press San Diego, 1999.

## Some Tools for Stability and Bifurcation for Discrete Dynamical Systems

SINAN KAPÇAK

*Department of Mathematics, American University of the Middle East, Kuwait*

*E-mail: sinan.kapcak@aum.edu.kw*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this talk, I will present some interactive tools dealing with the stability for one- and two-dimensional discrete systems with the computer algebra system *SageMath*. These tools give information, geometrically, about the stability of the systems with parameters as well as the possible effects and types of bifurcations (if any) caused by the parameters. Using the tools, one can generate the basin of attraction of the fixed and periodic points, and also the stability regions in parameter space. This work is part of the book [4].

## References

- [1] R. L. Devaney, *An introduction to chaotic dynamical systems*, Vol. 13046. Reading: Addison-Wesley, 1989.
- [2] S. Elaydi, *An Introduction to Difference Equations*, Springer, 2000.
- [3] S. Elaydi, *Discrete Chaos: With Applications in Science and Engineering, Second Edition*, Chapman & Hall/CRC, 2008.
- [4] S. Kapçak, S. Elaydi, *Discrete Dynamical Systems Using SageMath* (to be published).
- [5] S. Kapçak, *Discrete Dynamical Systems with SageMath*, Electronic Journal of Mathematics & Technology, **12(2)** (2018), 292-308.

## Positive solutions of Thomas-Fermi type second-order difference equations with regularly varying coefficients

ALEKSANDRA KAPEŠIĆ

*University of Niš, Faculty of Science and Mathematics, Niš, Serbia*

*E-mail: akapesic@pmf.ni.ac.rs*

JELENA MANOJLOVIĆ

*University of Niš, Faculty of Science and Mathematics, Niš, Serbia*

*E-mail: jelenam@pmf.ni.ac.rs*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Positive solutions of the nonlinear difference equation

$$\Delta(p_n|\Delta x_n|^{\alpha-1}\Delta x_n) = q_n|x_{n+1}|^{\beta-1}x_{n+1}, \quad n \geq 1, \quad \alpha > \beta > 0,$$

are studied under the assumption that  $p, q$  are regularly varying sequences. It is shown that with the help of discrete regular variation, complete information can be acquired about the existence of regularly varying solutions of this equation and their accurate asymptotic behavior at infinity.

## References

- [1] R.P. Agarwal, J.V. Manojlović, *On the existence and the asymptotic behavior of nonoscillatory solutions of second order quasilinear difference equations*, Funkcialaj Ekvacioj, **56** (2013) 81–109.
- [2] R. Bojanić, E. Seneta, *A unified theory of regularly varying sequences*, Mathematische Zeitschrift, **134** (1973), 91–106
- [3] M. Cecchi, Z. Došlá, M. Marini, *Limit behavior for quasilinear difference equations*, Proceedings of Sixth International Conference on Difference Equations, Augsburg, Germany, 2001., B. Aulbach, S. Elyadi, G. Ladas, CRC Press, London, (2004), 383–390.
- [4] A. Kapešić, J. Manojlović, *Regularly varying sequences and Emden–Fowler type second-order difference equations*, J. Differ. Equ. Appl., Vol. **24**, Issue 2, (2018), pp. 245–266.
- [5] A. Kapešić, J. Manojlović, *Positive Strongly Decreasing Solutions of Emden–Fowler Type Second-Order Difference Equations with Regularly Varying Coefficients*, Filomat, Vol. 33, No 9 (2019), 2751–2770.
- [6] J. Karamata, *Sur certain "Tauberian theorems" de M.M. Hardy et Littlewood*, Mathematica Cluj, **3** (1930), 33–48.

## Novel delta and nabla Hardy-Copson type inequalities and their applications to dynamic equations

ZEYNEP KAYAR

*Department of Mathematics, Van Yüzüncü Yıl University, Turkey*  
*E-mail: zeynepkayar@yyu.edu.tr*

BILLUR KAYMAKÇALAN

*Department of Mathematics, Çankaya University, Turkey*  
*E-mail: billurkaymakcalan@gmail.com, billur@cankaya.edu.tr*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Delta and nabla Hardy-Copson type dynamic inequalities are extended for the different exponents. The obtained inequalities are not only novel but also unify the continuous and discrete cases for which different exponents have not been considered so far. Moreover these inequalities are used to find necessary and sufficient conditions for the nonoscillation of the related half linear dynamic equations.

## Diamond-alpha Hardy-Copson type dynamic inequalities and their extensions

BILLUR KAYMAKÇALAN

*Department of Mathematics, Çankaya University, Turkey*  
*E-mail: billurkaymakcalan@gmail.com, billur@cankaya.edu.tr*

ZEYNEP KAYAR

*Department of Mathematics, Van Yüzüncü Yıl University, Turkey*  
*E-mail: zeynepkayar@yyu.edu.tr*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Although diamond alpha derivative and integral is constructed by convex linear combinations of delta and nabla ones, respectively, it is not straightforward to unify some well-known inequalities by diamond alpha calculus due to the lack of some important theorems. We establish diamond-alpha unification of delta and nabla Hardy-Copson type dynamic inequalities by developing a new method. Then we extend these inequalities for the different exponents. Moreover the obtained inequalities are not only novel but also unify the delta, nabla, continuous and discrete cases for which different exponents have not been considered so far.

## A new splitting method for the Cox-Ingersoll-Ross process

CÓNALL KELLY

*School of Mathematical Sciences, University College Cork, Ireland*  
*E-mail: conall.kelly@ucc.ie*

GABRIEL LORD

*Department of Mathematics, IMAPP, Radboud University, Nijmegen, The Netherlands*  
*E-mail: gabriel.lord@ru.nl*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

The Cox-Ingersoll-Ross (CIR) process is described by an Itô-type stochastic differential equation with a square-root diffusion and appears frequently in financial applications, for example in the pricing of interest rate derivatives. Solutions are almost surely (a.s.) non-negative; in fact under an additional parameter constraint called Feller's condition they are known to be a.s. positive. For Monte Carlo estimates, exact sampling from the conditional distribution is possible but computationally inefficient, and potentially restrictive if the innovating Brownian motion is correlated with that of another process.

A substantial literature has developed on the efficient numerical approximation of solutions. The challenge for numerical methods is to control error in spite of the unbounded gradient of the diffusion near zero, and to preserve the domain invariance of sampled trajectories. Indeed, Hefter and Jentzen [1], presented a bound on the strong convergence order of a class of uniform discretisations that includes those of Euler and Milstein type. This bound implies that CIR cannot be thus solved in a reasonable computational time if the intensity of the square-root diffusion is sufficiently dominant.

We propose a domain invariant numerical method for CIR based upon a suitable transform followed by a splitting. Moment bounds and strong  $L_2$  and  $L_1$  convergence rates of the scheme are available in a restricted parameter regime, and we compare the numerical performance to other recently developed methods. We can extend this method to all parameter values by introducing a non-uniform, adaptive mesh and “softening” the boundary at zero. Preliminary numerical evidence suggests that this modified approach yields strong convergence with nonzero rate, even for high intensity noise.

## References

- [1] M. Hefter and A. Jentzen, *On arbitrarily slow convergence rates for strong numerical approximations of Cox-Ingersoll-Ross processes and squared Bessel processes*, Finance Stochastics **23:1** (2019), 139 - 172.

## The left-right nabla fractional difference equation with boundary-value condition

MOHSEN KHALEGHI MOGHADAM

*Department of Basic Sciences, Sari Agricultural Sciences and Natural Resources  
University, Sari, Iran*

*E-mail: mohsen.khaleghi@rocketmail.com and m.khaleghi@sanru.ac.ir*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this paper, we introduce the following left-right nabla fractional discrete boundary-value problem

$$\begin{cases} {}_{T+1}\nabla_k^\alpha ({}_k\nabla_0^\alpha(u(k))) + {}_k\nabla_0^\alpha ({}_{T+1}\nabla_k^\alpha(u(k))) = \lambda f(k, u(k)), & k \in [1, T]_{\mathbb{N}_0}, \\ u(0) = u(T+1) = 0, \end{cases}$$

where  $0 < \alpha < 1$  and  ${}_0\nabla_k^\alpha$  is the left nabla discrete fractional difference and  ${}_k\nabla_{T+1}^\alpha$  is the right nabla discrete fractional difference and  $f : [1, T]_{\mathbb{N}_0} \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is a continuous function,  $\lambda > 0$  is a parameter. We present the matrix structure form of this equation. Several examples are included to illustrate with  $\alpha = 1/2$  and  $\alpha = 3/4$ .

## References

- [1] T. Abdeljawad, *On delta and nabla Caputo fractional differences and dual identities*, Discrete Dynamics in Nature and Society **2013** (2013).
- [2] T. Abdeljawad, F. Atici, *On the Definitions of Nabla Fractional Operators*, Abstract and applied Analysis, **2012** (2012), Article ID 406757, 13 pages, doi:10.1155/2012/406757.
- [3] FM. Atici, PW. Eloe, *Discrete fractional calculus with the nabla operator*, Electron. J. Qual. Theory Differ. Equ. Spec. Ed. I **2009** 3 (2009).
- [4] M. Caputo, M. Fabrizio, *A new definition of fractional derivative without singular kernel*, Prog. Fract. Differ. Appl. **1(2)** (2015), 73–85.

## On the solution of a $p$ -dimensional system of difference equations via Fibonacci numbers

AMIRA KHELIFA

*Department of mathematics and LMAM Laboratory, Mohamed Seddik Ben Yahia  
University, Jijel, Algeria  
E-mail: amkhelifa@yahoo.com*

ABDERRAHMANE BOUCHAIR

*Department of mathematics and LMAM Laboratory, Mohamed Seddik Ben Yahia  
University, Jijel, Algeria  
E-mail: abdebouchair@yahoo.com*

YACINE HALIM

*Department of mathematics and computer sciences, Abdelhafid Boussouf University  
Center, Mila, Algeria  
E-mail: halyacine@yahoo.fr*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this work we solve the following system of difference equations

$$x_{n+1}^{(j)} = \frac{F_{m+2} + F_{m+1}x_{n-k}^{((j+1)\bmod(p))}}{F_{m+3} + F_{m+2}x_{n-k}^{((j+1)\bmod(p))}}, \quad n, m, p, k \in \mathbb{N}_0, j = \overline{1, p},$$

where  $(F_n)_{n=0}^{+\infty}$  is the Fibonacci sequence. We give a representation of its general solution in terms of Fibonacci numbers and the initial values. Some theoretical justification related to the representation for the general solution are also given.

## References

- [1] S. ELAYDI, *An introduction to difference equations*, undergraduate texts in mathematics, 3rd edition, Springer, New York, USA, 2005.
- [2] A. KHELIFA, Y. HALIM, A. BOUCHAIR AND M. BERKAL, *On a system of three difference equations of higher order solved in terms of Lucas and Fibonacci numbers*, *Slovaca Mathematica* **70**(3) (2020), 641-656.
- [3] V. L. KOCIC AND G. LADAS, *Global behavior of nonlinear difference equations of higher order with applications*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1993.



## Oscillation criteria for nonlinear difference equations with advanced type

NURTEN KILIÇ

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science and Art, Kütahya Dumlupınar  
University, 43100, Kütahya, Turkey  
E-mail: nurten.kilic@dpu.edu.tr*

The purpose of this study is to analyze the first order nonlinear advanced difference equation

$$\nabla x(n) - p(n)f(x(\tau(n))) = 0, \quad n = 0, 1, \dots,$$

where  $(p(n))$  is a sequence of positive real numbers and  $(\tau(n))$  is not necessarily monotone argument. Also, some sufficient conditions for the oscillatory solutions of this equation are established. Finally, an example is given to demonstrate the results.

## References

- [1] G. E. Chatzarakis, I. P. Stavroulakis, *Oscillations of difference equations with general advanced argument*, Cent. Eur. J. Math. **10(2)** (2012), 807–823.
- [2] G. E. Chatzarakis, I. Jadlovská, *Oscillations in deviating difference equations using an iterative technique*, J. Inequal. Appl. **173** (2017) 24 pages.
- [3] G. E. Chatzarakis, I. Jadlovská, *Oscillations of deviating difference equations using an iterative method*, Mediterr. J. Math. **16(1)** (2019), 20 pages.
- [4] L. H. Erbe, Q. Kong, B. G. Zhang, *Oscillation theory for functional differential equations*, Marcel Dekker New York, 1995.
- [5] I. Györi, G. Ladas, *Oscillation theory of delay differential equations with applications*, Clarendon Press Oxford, 1991.
- [6] G. S. Ladde, V. Lakshmikantham, B. G. Zhang, *Oscillation theory of differential equations with deviating arguments*, Monographs and Textbooks in Pure and Applied Mathematics, vol. 110, Marcel Dekker Inc. New York, 1987.
- [7] X. Li, D. Zhu, *Oscillation of advanced difference equations with variable coefficients*, Ann. Differential Equations **18(3)** (2002), 254–263.
- [8] Ö. Öcalan, *Linearized oscillation of nonlinear difference equations with advanced arguments*, Archivum Mathematicum **45(3)** 2009, 203–212.

- [9] Ö. Öcalan, U. M. Özkan, *Oscillations of dynamic equations on time scales with advanced arguments*, Int. J. Dyn. Syst. Differ. Equ. **6(4)** (2016), 275–284.
- [10] S. Öcalan, Ö. Öcalan, M. K. Yıldız, *Oscillatory behavior of advanced difference equations with general arguments*, Filomat **34(12)** 2020, 4161–4169.

## Numerical Study on the Filtration Efficiency of Upper Generation of Human Lung

JYOTI KORI

*Ph.D. Awarded From Department of Mathematics, IIT Roorkee, India  
E-mail: jyotikori@gmail.com*

PRATIBHA

*Associate Professor, Department of Mathematics, IIT Roorkee, India*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In the present study we investigate the effect of flow of non-spherical nanoparticles through human airways and its adverse effect on the lower part of human lung generations under the periodic permeability [1, 2] of airways and oscillatory boundary conditions. An appropriate one-dimensional unsteady momentum equation in the cylindrical polar coordinate system is used by incorporating the idea of the shape factor of needle prolate nanoparticles. Filtration efficiency [3] of the lung from generations 5-16 is calculated using appropriate biofilter model. The effect of various physical parameters, such as mean permeability of media ( $K_0$ ), the aspect ratio of particle ( $\beta$ ), the orientation of particle with respect to the flow stream, Reynolds number ( $Re$ ), and frequency of oscillation ( $f$ ) are analyzed on the flow dynamics of air, particles and filtration efficiency of lung. Results show that the aspect ratio of a particle causes an increment in drag force and decrement in pressure gradient; and for parallel orientation velocity of particles increases than perpendicular orientation. Also, we found that the filtration efficiency of lung varies inversely with the value of mean permeability.

## References

- [1] A.M. Siddiqui, S. Siddiqua, A.S. Naqvi, *Effect of constant wall permeability and porous media on the creeping flow through round vessel*, J. Appl. Comput. Math. 7 (2018), 1-6.
- [2] K.D. Singh, G.N. Verma, *Three-dimensional oscillatory flow through a porous medium with periodic permeability*, J. Appl. Math. Mech. 75 (1995), 599-604.
- [3] A. Saini, V.K. Katiyar, Pratibha, *Numerical simulation of gas flow through a biofilter in lung tissues*, World J. Model. Simul. 11 (2015), 33-42.

## Ostrowski-Grüss type inequality with application to the weight twopoint Radau integral formula

SANJA KOVAČ

*University of Zagreb, Faculty of Geotechnical Engineering, Croatia*

*E-mail: sanja.kovac@gfv.unizg.hr*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Radau type integral formulae are numerical approximation formulae of semi-closed type and have many applications in mathematical analysis. Recently there have been proven some new results about error bounds of quadrature integral formulas motivated by famous Grüss and Ostrowski inequalities ([1]). The aim of our paper is to extend these results and give some new error estimation to the weight case and to show applications to the weight Radau twopoint integral formulas ([2]).

## References

- [1] M. Niezgoda, *A new inequality of Ostrowski-Grüss type and applications to some numerical quadrature rules*, Comput. Math. Appl. **58**(2009), 589–596.
- [2] A. Aglič Aljinović; S. Kovač; J. Pečarić, *General weighted two-point Radau and Gauss and three-point Lobatto quadrature formulae for functions in  $L_p$  spaces*, Periodica Mathematica Hungarica, **66**1, 2013, 23–44

## Structural stability for dynamical systems on time scales

SERGEY KRYZHEVICH

*Department of Probability and Statistics, Saint Petersburg State University, Russia*

*E-mail: s.kryzhevich@spbu.ru*

**Presentation type:** Contributed talk

We consider a system on a time scale

$$x^\Delta = f(t, x), \quad x \in \mathbb{R}^n, \quad t \in \mathbb{T} \quad (1)$$

where the time scale  $\mathbb{T}$  is an unbounded closed subset of  $\mathbb{R}$ .

**Definition.** We say that the system (1) is *structurally stable* if for any  $\varepsilon > 0$  there exists a  $\delta > 0$  such that for any  $g(t, x) : |g(t, x)| < \delta, \quad |g'_x(t, x)| < \delta$  and any  $t_0 \in \mathbb{T}$  there is a homeomorphism  $h$  of the space  $\mathbb{R}^n$  such that

$$|\varphi_f(t, x_0) - \varphi_{f+g}(t, h(x_0))| < \varepsilon$$

for any  $x_0 \in \mathbb{R}^n, t \in \mathbb{T}$ . Here  $\varphi_f(t, x_0)$  and  $\varphi_{f+g}(x_0)$  are solutions of systems (1) and

$$x^\Delta = f(t, x) + g(t, x) \quad (2)$$

with initial conditions  $x(t_0) = x_0$ .

For systems of ordinary differential equations, conditions for global structural stability were obtained in [1], see also [2]. It was proved that a system is structurally stable if its linearizations are uniformly hyperbolic on families of segments.

We formulate and prove an analog of this statement for time scale systems. Although the result is very similar to that for ordinary differential equations, the proof for the time scale case is significantly different. We need to use specific approaches of time scale systems theory [3]. Remarkably, the classical results for structural stability of autonomous systems of ODEs, obtained by C.Robinson [4], are, in general, non-applicable for systems on time scales (even for the autonomous ones).

## References

- [1] S. Kryzhevich, V. Pliss, *Structural stability of nonautonomous systems*, Diff. equations, **39:10**, (2003), 1395 – 1403.
- [2] V. A. Pliss, *Relation between various conditions of structural stability*, Differents. Uravn., **17:5** (1981), 828 – 835.
- [3] M. Bohner, A. A. Martynyuk, *Elements of stability theory of A. M. Liapunov for dynamic equations on time scales*, Nonlinear Dyn. Syst. Theory, **7:3**, (2007), 225 – 251.
- [4] C. Robinson, *Structural stability of vector fields*, Ann. of Math., **99:3**, 1974, 447 – 493.

## On continuity of fractional iterates of Brouwer homeomorphisms

ZBIGNIEW LEŚNIAK

*Department of Mathematics, Pedagogical University of Krakow, Poland*

*E-mail: zbigniew.lesniak@up.krakow.pl*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

We describe a method of construction of continuous orientation preserving iterative roots of a Brouwer homeomorphism for which there exists a family of pairwise disjoint invariant lines covering the plane. To obtain such roots we use a matching property for invariant lines contained in the boundaries of maximal parallelizable regions of the considered Brouwer homeomorphism. This property allows an iterative root defined on a parallelizable region to be extended on the boundary of this region which is a key step in the presented construction.

## References

- [1] F. Le Roux, A.G. O'Farrell, M. Roginskaya and I. Short, *Flowability of plane homeomorphisms*, Ann. Inst. Fourier Grenoble **62** (2012), 619–639.
- [2] Z. Leśniak, *On fractional iterates of a free mapping embeddable in a flow*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **366** (2010), 310–318.
- [3] Z. Leśniak, *On properties of the set of invariant lines of a Brouwer homeomorphism*, J. Difference Equ. Appl. **24** (2018), 746–752.

## Linear Dynamics on $L^p$ Spaces (Part II)

EMMA D'ANIELLO AND MARTINA MAIURIELLO

*Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica  
Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli"  
Caserta, Italia*

*E-mail: [martina.maiuriello@unicampania.it](mailto:martina.maiuriello@unicampania.it)*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this second part, we present some of our recent results. In particular, we focus on the relations between generalized hyperbolicity and shadowing. As it is well-known, hyperbolicity implies shadowing but the equivalence is not always true. Therefore, the notion of generalized hyperbolicity is an important bridge between hyperbolicity and the shadowing. We characterize the shadowing property for composition operators on dissipative systems with the bounded distortion property, and in particular, we show that, in this contest, the shadowing property and the generalized hyperbolicity coincide. We provide tools for the construction of examples, using distributions.

## References

- [1] F. Bayart and E. Matheron, *Dynamics of Linear Operators*, vol. 179 of Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2009.
- [2] E. D'Aniello, U. Darji, and M. Maiuriello, *Generalized hyperbolicity and shadowing in  $L^p$  spaces*, <https://arxiv.org/abs/2009.11526>, (2020).
- [3] K.-G. Grosse-Erdmann and A. Peris Manguillot, *Linear Chaos*, Universitext, Springer, London, 2011.

## Vaccination against morbidity risks: an evolutionary dynamics analysis

JOSÉ MARTINS

*LIAAD-INESC TEC and Polytechnic of Leiria, Portugal*  
*E-mail: jmmartins@ipleiria.pt*

ALBERTO PINTO

*LIAAD-INESC TEC and University of Porto, Portugal*  
*E-mail: aapinto1@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

For diseases in which vaccination is not compulsory, individuals take into account different aspects when deciding between to vaccinate or not. Namely, the decision depends on the morbidity risks from both vaccination and infection, and also depends on the probability of being infected, which varies with the course of the disease and the decisions of all other individuals. In this work, we study the evolution of the vaccination strategies depending upon the morbidity risks and upon the parameters of the epidemic model. We give a special emphasis to the possibility of reinfection. In [1], Martins and Pinto introduced the evolutionary vaccination dynamics for a homogeneous vaccination strategy of the population, where the individuals change their strategies over time, such that their payoffs increase. Here, we will also consider the dynamical evolution of the perceived morbidity risks and we analyze the changes provoked on the population vaccination strategy.

**Acknowledgements:** The authors thank the financial support of LIAAD-INESC TEC and FCT-Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia (Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology) within the project PTDC/MAT-APL/31753/2017.

## References

- [1] J. Martins, A. Pinto, *Bistability of Evolutionary Stable Vaccination Strategies in the Reinfection SIRS Model*, Bull Math Biol **79** (2017), 853–883.



## Learning to Play Nash Equilibrium in Chaotic Dynamics

VIVALDO MENDES

*Department of Economics, ISCTE-IUL Lisbon, Portugal*  
*E-mail: vivaldo.mendes@iscte-iul.pt*

DIANA A. MENDES

*Department of Quantitative Methods for Management and Economics, ISCTE-IUL  
Lisbon, Portugal*  
*E-mail: diana.mendes@iscte-iul.pt*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In a bounded rational game where players cannot be as super-rational as in Kalai and Lehrer (1993), are there simple adaptive heuristics or rules that can be used to secure convergence to Nash equilibria? Robinson (1951) showed that for certain types of games, such rules exist. Nevertheless, the types of games to which they apply are pretty restrictive. Following Hart and Mas-Colell (2003) terminology, are there games with uncoupled deterministic dynamics in discrete time that converge to Nash equilibrium or not? Young (2009) argues that if an adaptive learning rule follows three conditions – (i) it is uncoupled, (ii) each player's choice of action depends solely on the frequency distribution of past play, and (iii) each player's choice of action, conditional on the state, is deterministic – no such rule leads the players' behavior to converge to the Nash equilibrium. This paper shows that there are simple adaptive rules that secure convergence, in fact, fast convergence, in a fully deterministic and uncoupled game. We use the Cournot model with nonlinear costs and incomplete information for this purpose and illustrate that this convergence can be achieved without any coordination of the players' actions.

## References

- [1] S. Hart, A. Mas-Colell, *Uncoupled dynamics do not lead to Nash equilibrium*, American Economic Review, **93**(5), (2003), 1830-1836.
- [2] E. Kalai, E. Lehrer, *Rational learning leads to Nash equilibrium*, Econometrica, **61**, (1993), 1019-1045.
- [3] J. Robinson, *An Iterative Method of Solving a Game*, Annals of Mathematics, **54**, (1951), 296–301.
- [4] H. P. Young, *Learning by trial and error*, Games and Economic Behavior, **65**(2), (2019), 626-643.

## Occasionally Binding Constraints in the New Keynesian Model

DIANA A. MENDES

*Department of Quantitative Methods for Management and Economics, ISCTE-IUL  
Lisbon, Portugal*

*E-mail: diana.mendes@iscte-iul.pt*

VIVALDO MENDES

*Department of Economics, ISCTE-IUL Lisbon, Portugal*

*E-mail: vivaldo.mendes@iscte-iul.pt*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Our main goal is to analyze a standard macroeconomic model with occasionally binding constraints (OBCs) in this paper. This type of problem is quite ubiquitous in macroeconomics but is usually ignored for high computational demands. For example, we can find OBCs in models with a zero lower bound constraint on interest rates, in models with occasionally binding collateral constraints, downward nominal wage rigidities, irreversible investment, irreversible natural resources, or discrete decision making in Markov decision processes.

In particular, we will focus on discussing the New Keynesian Model with a typical Taylor Rule on the nominal short-term interest rate. In this framework, we can consider two different states (a "normal" state and the "Zero Lower Bound" on interest rates), modeled according to a Markov process. The solution is obtained by the method of time iteration and follows the approaches recently presented by Sunakawa and Hirose (2019) and Rendahl (2017).

## References

- [1] P. Rendahl, *Linear Time Iteration*, Economics Series, **330**, Institute for Advanced Studies, (2017), 1-24.
- [2] T. Sunakawa, Y. Hirose, *Review of Solution and Estimation Methods for Nonlinear DSGE Models with the Zero Lower Bound*, Japanese Economic Review, **70**(1) (2019), 51-104.

## A new method using Bell polynomial for solution of some nonlinear functional differential equations

GIRIRAJ METHI

*Department of Mathematics & Statistics, Manipal University Jaipur,  
Jaipur, Rajasthan, India  
E-mail: girirajmethi@gmail.com*

ANIL KUMAR

*Department of Mathematics & Statistics, Manipal University Jaipur,  
Jaipur, Rajasthan, India  
E-mail: anil.digit@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In the present study, a new method is proposed to obtain a solution of nonlinear delay equations (NDDDEs) with initial and boundary conditions. The presented method is a combination of differential transform and partial ordinary Bell polynomials. Differential transform is based on Taylor series and to deal with nonlinearity Bell polynomials are applied. The applications of the method have been illustrated through some test problems. Convergence results are presented. The error estimate is discussed too. The presented method is not only reliable in obtaining the solution of such problems in series form with high accuracy, but it also guarantees considerable saving of calculation volume and time as compared to other methods. The numerical calculations are performed using Mathematica software version 11.

## References

- [1] B. Benhammouda, V. L. Hector, *A new multi step technique with differential transform method for analytical solution of some nonlinear variable delay differential equations*, Springer Plus **5** (2016), 1–17.
- [2] G. Methi, A. Kumar, *Numerical Solution of Linear and Higher-order Delay Differential Equations using the Coded Differential Transform Method*, Computer Research and Modeling **11** (6) (2019), 1091–1099.
- [3] J. Rebenda, *An application of Bell polynomials in numerical solving of nonlinear differential equations*, Aplimat Proceedings **2018** (2018), 1–10.
- [4] J. Rebenda, Z. Pátková, *Differential Transform Algorithm for Functional Differential Equations with Time-Dependent Delays*, Complexity **2020** (2020), 1–12.

## A new parameter-uniform discretization of semilinear singularly perturbed problems

OLAWALE O. KEHINDE

*Department of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics University of the Western Cape  
Private Bag: X17, Bellville 7535 South Africa*

JUSTIN B. MUNYAKAZI

*Department of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics University of the Western Cape  
Private Bag: X17, Bellville 7535 South Africa  
E-mail: jmunyakazi@uwc.ac.za*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In the framework of finite difference methods, semilinear singularly perturbed problems have been widely solved on non-uniform grids. In this paper, we propose a fitted operator finite difference method which uses uniform grids. We first use the quasilinearization technique to transform the semilinear singularly perturbed equation into a system of linear equations. The system is then solved via a fitted operator method. We show that error estimates for the proposed method are independent of the perturbation parameter. Also, we carry out numerical illustrations to confirm the robustness of the method.

## **Fuzzy molecular modeling of nabla fractional difference complex-valued molecular models of mRNA and protein in regulatory mechanisms**

G. NARAYANAN

*Complex System Laboratory, Department of Mathematics, Thiruvalluvar University,  
Vellore - 632 115, Tamilnadu, India  
E-mail: narayanantvu@gmail.com*

M. SYED ALI

*Complex System Laboratory, Department of Mathematics, Thiruvalluvar University,  
Vellore - 632 115, Tamilnadu, India  
E-mail: syedgru@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

This paper addresses the problem of leakage effects on Mittag-Leffler synchronization of T-S fuzzy fractional-order discrete-time complex-valued molecular models of mRNA and protein in regulatory mechanisms with two kinds of regulation functions, respectively. A novel approach is proposed to effectively deal with the joint effects from leakage delay and time varying delay for the class of T-S fuzzy fractional-order discrete-time complex-valued genetic regulatory networks (FDTCVGRNs) under consideration. By employing Lyapunov function method and Caputo fractional difference inequalities, several effective conditions according to algebraic inequality and complex-valued linear matrix inequalities (LMIs) are deduced to guarantee the Mittag-Leffler synchronization of the addressed FDTCVGRNs. Moreover, Mittag-Leffler synchronization problem of the nonlinear regulation function in complex-valued molecular models to study on the basis of general regulation function and linear threshold one. Compared with existing results in the literature, we also show that our results are less conservative than existing ones with these illustrative FDTCVGRNs. Finally, the simulation results of two numerical example are demonstrated, which explains the validity of the proposed method.

## Periodicity on max-type difference equations

DANIEL NIEVES ROLDÁN

*Department of Mathematics, Murcia, Spain*

*E-mail: daniel.nieves@um.es*

ANTONIO LINERO BAS

*Department of Mathematics, Murcia, Spain*

*E-mail: lineroba@um.es*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In the last decades the interest on the behaviour of the solutions of max-type difference equations has rapidly grown. In this sense, we can find a wide range of work in the literature dealing with the periodic character of its solutions, boundedness, convergence, stability... (for instance, see the monograph [4]).

In the present talk, we consider the max-type equation

$$x_{n+4} = \max\{x_{n+3}, x_{n+2}, x_{n+1}, 0\} - x_n,$$

with arbitrary real initial conditions. We describe completely its set of periods  $\text{Per}(F_4)$ , as well as its associate periodic orbits. Moreover, we prove that there exists a natural number  $N \notin \text{Per}(F_4)$  for which

$$\{N + m : m \geq 1, m \in \mathbb{N}\} \subset \text{Per}(F_4).$$

## References

- [1] E. Barbeau, S. Tanny, *Periodicities of solutions of certain recursions involving the maximum function*, J. Difference Equ. Appl. **2** (1996), 39–54.
- [2] M. Csörnyei, M. Laczkovich, *Some periodic and non-periodic recursions*, Monatsh. Math. **132** (2001), 215–236.
- [3] M. Golomb, *Periodic recursive sequences. Problem E 3437*, Amer. Math. Monthly **99** (1992), 882–883.
- [4] E.A. Grove, G. Ladas, *Periodicities in Nonlinear Difference Equations*. Chapman & Hall, CRC Press (2005).
- [5] A. Linero Bas, D. Nieves Roldán, *Periods of a max-type equation*, Preprint.

## The solvability of discrete boundary value problems on the half-line

MAGDALENA NOCKOWSKA-ROSIAK

*Institute of Mathematics, Lodz University of Technology, Lodz, Poland*

*E-mail: magdalena.nockowska@p.lodz.pl*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

This talk is devoted to the study of the existence of solutions to second-order nonlinear boundary value problem on the half-line of the form

$$\begin{cases} \Delta(a(n)\Delta x(n)) = f(n, x(n), \Delta x(n)), & n \in \mathbb{N} \cup \{0\}, \\ \alpha x(0) + \beta a(0)\Delta x(0) = 0, & x(\infty) = d, \end{cases}$$

where  $d, \alpha, \beta \in \mathbb{R}$ ,  $\alpha^2 + \beta^2 > 0$ . To achieve our goal, we use Schauder's fixed point theorem and the perturbation technique for Fredholm operator of index zero. The necessary condition for the existence of solutions to the considered problem are presented, too.

## Control of multi-agent dynamical systems: the coverage problem

SORIN OLARU

*Laboratory of Signals and Systems CentraleSupélec, University Paris-Saclay, France*  
*E-mail: sorin.olaru@centralesupelec.fr*

EWA GIREJKO

*Faculty of Computer Science Bialystok University of Technology, Poland*  
*E-mail: e.girejko@pb.edu.pl*

KATARZYNA TOPOLEWICZ

*Faculty of Computer Science Bialystok University of Technology, Poland*  
*E-mail: k.topolewicz@pb.edu.pl*

### **Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

The talk considers the system composed of finite number of homogeneous dynamical systems (which can be interpreted as individuals or autonomous systems), so-called agents, which are (locally) communicating, interacting and cooperating with each other. For such multi-agent systems, the control strategies can target different objectives according to the level of cooperativeness. We investigate the problem of optimal coverage of a constrained predetermined target area, ideally leading to a static configuration. This problem is also known as the deployment problem and it is shown that a tracking strategy concentrating on the Chebyshev center of Voronoi cell surrounding each agent can lead to a robust behaviour. However, the fact that the Voronoi partition is dynamically updated leads to complex behaviours involving potential switching. The problem is shown to be equivalent to the stability analysis for a system governed by a time-varying linear difference equations. Stability criteria are described in this context based on a parameter dependent Lyapunov function. Furthermore, we consider the configuration of control system affected by transmission delay  $d$ . Delays are phenomena that cause a time-shift in the input signal which can be translated into delay difference equations for the closed-loop system. It is shown that such multi-agent systems affected by delays present complex behaviours, which deserve particular attention for a complete description in terms of clustering, limit behaviour and convergence.

## References

- [1] J. Cortes, F. Bullo, *Coordination and geometric optimization via distributed dynamical systems*, SIAM Journal on Control and Optimization, **44**(5) (2005), 1543–1574.
- [2] J. Hatleskog, S. Olaru, M. Hovd, *Voronoi-based deployment of multi-agent systems*, 2018 IEEE Conference on Decision and Control (CDC), USA, 2018.



- [3] M.T. Nguyen, C.S. Maniu, S. Olaru, *Optimization-based control for Multi-Agent deployment via dynamic Voronoi partition*, IFAC PapersOnLine, **50-1(2)** (2017), 1828-1833.
- [4] K. Topolewicz, E. Girejko, S. Olaru, *Decentralized control for deployment of multi-agent dynamical systems*, 2021 23rd International Conference on Process Control, 2021, p. 25-30

## Another characterization of hyperbolic diameter diminishing to zero IFSs

RADU MICULESCU

*Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, Transilvania University of Braşov,  
Romania*

*Email: radu.miculescu@unitbv.ro*

ALEXANDRU MIHAIL

*Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, University of Bucharest, Romania  
Email: mihail\_alex@yahoo.com*

CRISTINA MARIA PĂCURAR

*Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, Transilvania University of Braşov,  
Romania*

*Email: cristina.pacurar@unitbv.ro*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this paper we provide another characterization of hyperbolic diameter diminishing to zero iterated function systems that were studied in [R. Miculescu, A. Mihail, Diameter diminishing to zero IFSs, arXiv:2101.12705]. The primary tool that we use is an operator  $H_S$ , associated to the iterated function system  $S$ , which is inspired by the similar one utilized in Mihail (Fixed Point Theory Appl 2015:15, 2015). Some fixed point results are also obtained as byproducts of our main result.

## References

- [1] R. Atkins, M. Barnsley, A. Vince, D. Wilson, *A characterization of hyperbolic affine iterated function systems*, Topology Proc., **36** (2010), 189–211.
- [2] T. Banach, W. Kubiś, N. Novosad, M. Nowak, F. Strobin, *Contractive function systems, their attractor and metrization*, Topol. Methods Nonlinear Anal., **46** (2015), 1029–1066.
- [3] M. Barnsley, *Fractals Everywhere*, Academic Press, Boston, MA, 1988.
- [4] M. Barnsley, A. Vince, *Real projective iterated function systems*, J. Geom. Anal., **22** (2012), 1137–1172.
- [5] M. Barnsley, K. Leśniak, *On the continuity of the Hutchinson operator*, Symmetry, **7** (2015), 1831–1840.

- [6] F. Browder, *On the convergence of successive approximations for nonlinear functional equations*, Indag. Math., **30** (1968), 27–35.
- [7] J. Hutchinson, *Fractals and self similarity*, Indiana Univ. Math. J., **30** (1981), 713–747.
- [8] J. Jachymski, *Around Browder’s fixed point theorem for contractions*, J. Fixed Point Theory Appl., **5** (2009), 47–61.
- [9] L. Janos, *A converse of Banach’s contraction theorem*, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., **18** (1967), 287–289.
- [10] A. Kameyama, *Distances on topological self-similar sets and the kneading determinants*, J. Math. Kyoto Univ., **40** (2000), 603–674.
- [11] S. Leader, *A topological characterization of Banach contractions*, Pacific J. Math., **69** (1977), 461–466.
- [12] R. Miculescu, A. Mihail, *Alternative characterization of hyperbolic infinite iterated function systems*, J. Math. Anal. Appl., **407** (2013), 56–68.
- [13] R. Miculescu, A. Mihail, *On a question of A. Kameyama concerning self-similar metrics*, J. Math. Anal. Appl., **422** (2015), 265–271.
- [14] R. Miculescu, A. Mihail, *A sufficient condition for a finite family of continuous functions to be transformed into  $\psi$ -contractions*, Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn., Math., **41** (2016), 51–65.
- [15] R. Miculescu, A. Mihail, *Remetrization results for possibly infinite self-similar systems*, Topol. Methods Nonlinear Anal., **47** (2016), 333–345.
- [16] R. Miculescu, A. Mihail, *A generalization for a finite family of functions of the converse of Browder’s fixed point theorem*, Bull. Braz. Math. Soc. (N.S.), **49** (2018), 673–698.
- [17] R. Miculescu, A. Mihail, *Diameter diminishing to zero IFSs*, arXiv:2101.12705.
- [18] A. Mihail, *The canonical projection between the shift space of an IIFS and its attractor as a fixed point*, Fixed Point Theory Appl., **15** (2015), paper no. 75.
- [19] J. Munkres, *Topology*, 2nd edn. Prentice Hall Inc., Englewood Cliffs, NJ (2000).
- [20] S. Urziceanu, *Alternative characterizations of AGIFSs having attractor*, Fixed Point Theory, **20** (2019), 729–740.
- [21] A. Vince, *Mobius iterated function systems*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., **365** (2013), 491–509.

## The Modified Formal Variational Structure and Variational Integrator

LINYU PENG

*Department of Mechanical Engineering, Keio University, Japan*  
*E-mail: l.peng@mech.keio.ac.jp*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

The formal Lagrangian method and self-adjointness technique have been found useful for computing conservation laws of non-variational differential, semi-discrete or finite difference equations [2, 4, 5]. Although it was shown that every system of differential equations can be embedded into a bigger variational system [1], how to recover the original system through a proper reduction has attracted a lot of attention, particularly for general differential equations. In this talk, we will give an introduction to the modified formal variational structure that is, in principle, applicable to all differential equations [3, 6]. We will also show its potential applications for deriving variational integrators. Worked examples will be provided.

## References

- [1] R. W. Atherton and G. M. Homsy, *On the existence and formulation of variational principles for nonlinear differential equations*, Stud. Appl. Math. **54** (1975), 31–60.
- [2] N. H. Ibragimov, *A new conservation theorem*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **333** (2007), 311–328.
- [3] K. Obata, *Applications of Formal Lagrangians to Partial Differential Equations*, Thesis, Keio University, 2020.
- [4] L. Peng, *Self-adjointness and conservation laws of difference equations*, Commun. Nonlinear Sci. Numer. Simulat. **23** (2015), 209–219.
- [5] L. Peng, *Symmetries, conservation laws, and Noether’s theorem for differential-difference equations*, Stud. Appl. Math. **139** (2017), 457–502.
- [6] L. Peng, *A modified formal Lagrangian formulation for general differential equations*, arXiv:2009.04102 (2021).

## Linearization of hyperbolic logarithmic transseries and Dulac germs

DINO PERAN

*Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science, University of Split, Croatia*

*E-mail: dino.peran@pmfst.hr*

MAJA RESMAN

*Faculty of Science, University of Zagreb, Croatia*

*E-mail: maja.resman@math.hr*

JEAN-PHILIPPE ROLIN

*Université de Bourgogne, Institut de Mathématiques de Bourgogne, Dijon, France*

*E-mail: jean-philippe.rolin@u-bourgogne.fr*

TAMARA SERVI

*Institut de Mathématiques de Jussieu - Paris Rive Gauche, Université da Paris, France*

*E-mail: tamara.servi@imj-prg.fr*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Logarithmic transseries are formal sums of powers and iterated logarithms with real coefficients. We consider hyperbolic logarithmic transseries  $f = \lambda z + \dots$ ,  $0 < \lambda < 1$ . In dynamics, transseries are associated with the Dulac's problem of non-accumulation of limit cycles on a hyperbolic or semi-hyperbolic polycycle of an analytic planar vector field, which is solved independently by Ilyashenko and Écalle. Every real analytic germ on  $\langle 0, d \rangle$ ,  $d > 0$ , with Dulac series as its asymptotic expansion, which can be expanded on some complex domain called standard quadratic domain, is called Dulac germ. We obtain normal forms of hyperbolic transseries, which are, roughly speaking, *the simplest* transseries which are conjugated to the original one. In fact, we generalize results from [1], but using different techniques. In particular, we obtain normalizations using Banach fixed point theorem. By Koenigs' theorem, we know that complex analytic diffeomorphism  $f(z) = \lambda z + o(z)$ ,  $0 < |\lambda| < 1$ , can be linearized. We find necessary and sufficient condition for hyperbolic transseries to be linearized and we apply these results to prove linearization theorem for hyperbolic Dulac germs on standard quadratic domains, which can be seen as a generalization of the mentioned Koenigs' theorem.

## References

- [1] P. Mardešić, M. Resman, J.-P. Rolin, and V. Županović, *Normal forms and embeddings for power-log transseries*, Adv. Math. **303** (2016), 888–953.

## On the solvability of the discrete $s(x, \cdot)$ -Laplacian problems on simple, connected, undirected, weighted and finite graphs

FILIP PIETRUSIAK

*Institute of Mathematics, Lodz University of Technology, Poland*

*E-mail: filip.pietrusiak@dokt.p.lodz.pl*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

The solvability of the discrete  $s(x, \cdot)$ -Laplacian problems on simple, connected, undirected, weighted, and finite graphs is the first step in research on the same kind of problems on locally finite graphs, which can be used as a discrete analog of some continuous Laplacian related problems. This analogy can be used to approximate these continuous problems by the family of such discrete ones.

The main goal is to obtain the existence and uniqueness of solution for problems connected with the discrete  $s(x, \cdot)$ -Laplacian on simple, connected, undirected, weighted, and finite graphs where nonlinearities are given in a non-potential form, with the minimal possible assumptions, positive solutions are also considered.

The non-classical monotonicity methods (see [1]) have been used to prove the existence and uniqueness of the solution. That can not be done for non-potential problems with the use of the classical variational approach. Assumption of non-empty graph boundary (see. [3]) was completely removed. Positive solutions results have been easily adapted to the considered setting.

## References

- [1] S. Fučík, A. Kufner, *Nonlinear Differential Equations*, Studies in Applied Mechanics 2, Amsterdam-New York, Elsevier Scientific Publ. Co. 1980. 360 S.
- [2] J. Chabrowski, *Variational methods for potential operator equations*, de Gruyter Studies in Mathematics 24. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter. ix, 1997, 290.
- [3] M. Galewski, R. Wieteska, *Existence and multiplicity results for boundary value problems connected with the discrete  $p(\cdot)$ -Laplacian on weighted finite graphs*, Applied Mathematics and Computation **290** (2016), 376 - 391 page.

## Cicles of corruption and democracy

ALBERTO PINTO

*LIAAD-INESC TEC and University of Porto, Portugal*  
*E-mail: aapinto1@gmail.com*

BRUNO OLIVEIRA

*LIAAD-INESC TEC and University of Porto, Portugal*  
*E-mail: bmpmo@fcna.up.pt*

ELVIO ACCINELLI

*Universidad Autónoma de san Luis Potosí, Mexico*  
*E-mail: elvioaccinelli@hotmail.com*

FILIPPE MARTINS

*LIAAD-INESC TEC, Portugal*  
*E-mail: philip.m90@hotmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this paper we propose a game theoretic model with three populations, namely a government, officials who serve the state, and citizens, to analyse the evolution of corruption in a society. The influence of democracy in corruption is modelled through the action of the citizens who exercise influence in the government because of their elective power since corruption causes a great displeasure in the citizens which can result in a vote against a ruler elite that promotes or is an accomplice to corruption. When immersed in a society in which corruption is a common occurrence, citizens may behave in a complacent manner with corruption because of a lack of valid alternatives to this behaviour even if they oppose corruption. Indeed, this complacent behaviour may also be observed in democratic societies and can lead to periods of growing and diminishing corruption. We are thus able to get a better understanding of some causes for the evolution of corruption and how the evolution may be halted and the effects of democracy and influence in this.

Acknowledgements: The authors thank the financial support of LIAAD-INESC TEC and FCT-Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia (Portuguese Foundation for Science and Technology) within the project PTDC/MAT-APL/31753/2017.

## Linearized stability in the context of an example by Rodrigues and Solà-Morales

ÁBEL GARAB

*Institut für Mathematik, Universität Klagenfurt, Austria*  
*E-mail: [abel.garab@aau.at](mailto:abel.garab@aau.at)*

MIHÁLY PITUK

*Department of Mathematics, University of Pannonia, Hungary*  
*E-mail: [pitukm@almos.uni-pannon.hu](mailto:pitukm@almos.uni-pannon.hu)*

CHRISTIAN PÖTZSCHE

*Institut für Mathematik, Universität Klagenfurt, Austria*  
*E-mail: [christian.poetzsche@aau.at](mailto:christian.poetzsche@aau.at)*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In a recent paper, Rodrigues and Solà-Morales construct an example of a continuously Fréchet differentiable discrete dynamical system in a separable Hilbert space for which the origin is an exponentially asymptotically stable fixed point, although its derivative at 0 has spectral radius greater than one. For maps on general Banach spaces we demonstrate that the slightly stronger, but also widely used concept of exponential stability allows a complete characterization in terms of the spectral radius. Moreover, under a spectral gap condition valid for compact and finite-dimensional linearizations these two stability notions are shown to be equivalent.

## References

- [1] Á. Garab, M. Pituk, C. Pötzsche, *Linearized stability in the context of an example by Rodrigues and Solà-Morales*, J. Differential Equations **269** (2020), 9835–9845.
- [2] W. Hahn, *Stability of motion*, Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften 138, Springer, Berlin, 1967.
- [3] O. Perron, *Über Stabilität und asymptotisches Verhalten der Integrale von Differentialgleichungssystemen*, Math. Z. **29** (1928), 129–160.
- [4] H.M. Rodrigues, J. Solà-Morales, *An example on Lyapunov stability and linearization*, J. Differential Equations **269** (2020), 1349–1359.
- [5] T. Yoshizawa, *Stability theory by Liapunov's second method*, The Mathematical Society of Japan, 1966.



## Neutral Volterra Difference Equations of Advanced Type

YOUSSEF RAFFOUL

*University of Dayton, USA*  
*E-mail: yraffoul1@udayton.edu*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

The inversion of a perturbed difference operator may yield the sum of a contraction and a compact operator. In this talk, we consider a neutral difference equation, we add and subtract a linear term and do the proper inversion to get what we call, Neutral Volterra Difference Equations of Advanced Type. Then we use Krasnoselskii fixed point theorem to study existence of solutions.

## Stabilization of multiple equilibria with stochastic prediction-based control

ALEXANDRA RODKINA

*Department of Mathematics, University of the West Indies, Mona, Jamaica*  
*E-mail: alexandra.rodkina@uwimona.edu.jm*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Prediction-Based control is applied to stabilize multiple equilibria of the continuous but, generally, non-smooth maps. Sufficient conditions of global stabilization are obtained. Introduction of noise allows to lower the level of average control. Theoretical results are illustrated by computer simulations.

## Comparison of Tests for Oscillations in Delay/Advanced Difference Equations with Continuous Time

GEORGE E. CHATZARAKIS

*Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering Educators, School of Pedagogical and Technological Education (ASPETE), Athens, Greece*  
*E-mail: gearatz@otenet.gr*

HAJNALKA PÉICS

*Faculty of Civil Engineering, University of Novi Sad, Subotica, Serbia*  
*E-mail: peics@gf.uns.ac.rs*

ANDREA ROŽNJK

*Faculty of Civil Engineering, University of Novi Sad, Subotica, Serbia*  
*E-mail: andrea@gf.uns.ac.rs*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this paper we compare sufficient conditions for the oscillation of all solutions of the delay (advanced) difference equation with continuous time inspired by our results published in [Filomat **34**(8) (2020), 2693-2704] to relevant results in the literature. We provide various examples with constant delays (advances), but with variable or constant coefficients.

## References

- [1] G. E. Chatzarakis, H. Péics, A. Rožnjik, *Oscillations in difference equations with continuous time caused by several deviating arguments*, Filomat **34**(8) (2020), 2693-2704.
- [2] G. Ladas, L. Pakula, Z. Wang, *Necessary and sufficient conditions for the oscillation of difference equations*, Panamer. Math. J. **2**(1) (1922), 17-26.
- [3] W. Nowakowska, J. Werbowksi, *Oscillation of Linear Functional Equations of Higher Order*, Arch. Math. (Brno) **31**(4) (1995), 251-258.
- [4] W. Nowakowska, J. Werbowksi, *Oscillatory behavior of solutions of functional equations*, Nonlinear Anal. **44**(6) Ser. A: Theory Methods, (2001), 767-775.
- [5] W. Nowakowska, J. Werbowksi, *Conditions for the Oscillation of Solutions of Iterative Equations*, Abstr. Appl. Anal. **7** (2004), 543-550.

- [6] W. Nowakowska, J. Werbowski, *Oscillatory Solutions of Linear Iterative Functional Equations*, Indian J. Pure Appl. Math., **35(4)** (2004), 429-439.
- [7] W. Nowakowska, J. Werbowski, *Oscillation of all Solutions of Iterative Equations*, Nonlinear Oscil. **10(3)** (2007), 351-366.
- [8] W. Nowakowska, J. Werbowski, *On Connections between Oscillatory Solutions of Functional, Difference and Differential Equations*, Fasc. Math. **44** (2010), 95-106.
- [9] B. G. Zhang, S. K. Choi, *Oscillation and nonoscillation of a Class of Functional Equations*, Math. Nachr. **227** (2001), 159-169.
- [10] Y. Z. Zhang, J. R. Yan, *Oscillation criteria for difference equations with continuous arguments*, Acta Math. Sinica **38(3)** (1995), 406-411. (in Chinese)
- [11] B. G. Zhang, J. Yan, S. K. Choi, *Oscillation for Difference Equations with Continuous Variable*, Comput. Math. Appl. **36(9)** (1998), 11-18.
- [12] Y. Zhang, J. Yan, A. Zhao, *Oscillation Criteria for a Difference Equation*, Indian J. Pure Appl. Math. **28(9)** (1997), 1241-1249.

# Period-doubling in Bifurcation Diagrams from Dynamics of Some Special Kinds of Families of Transcendental Functions

MOHAMMAD SAJID

*Department of Mechanical Engineering, College of Engineering, Qassim University,  
Buraidah, Al Qassim, Saudi Arabia  
E-mail: msajid@qu.edu.sa*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Over recent years, bifurcation, chaos and fractals are new scientific tools developed for solving more advanced linear and nonlinear systems. Due to wide-ranging applications, these are increasingly being involved in all areas of scientific research. Generally, the real issues and problems and issues of modern scientific, engineering, technological and economical researches are nonlinear in nature. Most nonlinear systems are extremely difficult to solve analytically or much harder to analyze. In a nonlinear system, a small change in a parameter can lead to sudden and dramatic changes in both the qualitative and quantitative behaviour of the system. During the last three decades of the 20th century, the excessive studies of nonlinear dynamics showing chaotic behaviour by using period-doubling in bifurcation diagrams of dynamical systems. It can visualize effectively through fractals. The purpose of this work provides an overview of fractals and chaos as well as explore period-doubling in bifurcation diagrams from dynamics of some special kinds of families of transcendental functions.

## References

- [1] M. Sajid, *Chaotic Behaviour and Bifurcation in Real Dynamics of Two-Parameter Family of Functions including Logarithmic Map*, Abstract and Applied Analysis **2020** (2020), Article ID 7917184 — 13 pages.
- [2] M. Sajid, *Bifurcation and Chaos in Real Dynamics of a Two-Parameter Family Arising from Generating Function of Generalized Apostol-Type Polynomials*, Math. Comput. Appl. **23**(1) (2018), 7 pages.
- [3] M. A. Midoun, X. Wang, M. Z. Talhaoui, *A sensitive dynamic mutual encryption system based on a new 1D chaotic map*, Optics and Lasers in Engineering **139** (2021) 106485.
- [4] W. Szemplinska-Stupnicka, *Chaos, Bifurcations and Fractals Around Us: A Brief Introduction*, World Scientific Publishing Company, 2003.
- [5] S. N. Elaydi, *Discrete Chaos*, 2nd edition, Chapman and Hall/CRC, 2007.

# Admissibility Criteria for Exponential Dichotomy of Discrete Nonautonomous Systems and Applications

ADINA LUMINIȚA SASU

*Department of Mathematics, West University of Timișoara, Romania*

*E-mail: adina.sasu@e-uvt.ro*

BOGDAN SASU

*Department of Mathematics, West University of Timișoara, Romania*

*E-mail: bogdan.sasu@e-uvt.ro*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

We present general input-output criteria for exponential dichotomy of discrete nonautonomous systems on the whole line, in the uniform case, in infinite dimensional spaces. We discuss the structure of the admissible pairs of sequence spaces and the connections between discrete admissibility and exponential dichotomy. Next, we present a new method of exploring the robustness of exponential dichotomy, that combines arguments from operator theory with control techniques and we give answers to two open problems regarding upper and lower bounds for the dichotomy radius, that were brought into attention on the occasion of the *25th International Conference on Difference Equations and Applications* held at University College London in 2019. Finally, we describe a general scheme for studying the robustness of exponential dichotomies in the uniform case and discuss some future directions.

## References

- [1] A. L. Sasu, B. Sasu, *Strong exponential dichotomy of discrete nonautonomous systems: Input-output criteria and strong dichotomy radius*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **504** (2021), Article ID 125373, 1-29.
- [2] A. L. Sasu, *Exponential dichotomy and dichotomy radius for difference equations*, J. Math. Anal. Appl. **344** (2008), 906-920.
- [3] A. L. Sasu, B. Sasu, *Discrete admissibility and exponential trichotomy of dynamical systems*, Discrete Contin. Dyn. Syst. **34** (2014), 2929-2962.
- [4] A. L. Sasu, B. Sasu, *Exponential trichotomy and  $(r, p)$ -admissibility for discrete dynamical systems*, Discrete Contin. Dyn. Syst. Ser. B **22** (2017), 3199-3220.

## $\varphi$ -Contractive parent-child infinite IFSs

ALEXANDRU MIHAIL

*Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, University of Bucharest, Romania*  
*E-mail: mihail\_alex@yahoo.com*

IRINA SAVU

*Faculty of Applied Sciences, University Politehnica of Bucharest, Romania*  
*E-mail: maria\_irina.savu@upb.ro*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this paper we introduce the notion of  $\varphi$ -contractive parent-child infinite iterated function system (pcIFS) and we prove that the corresponding fractal operator is weakly Picard. The corresponding notions of shift space, canonical projection and their properties are also treated.

## References

- [1] M. F. Barnsley, *Fractals everywhere*, Academic Press, New York, 1998.
- [2] G. Gwóźdź-Lukowska, J. Jachymski, *The Hutchinson-Barnsley theory for infinite iterated function systems*, Bull. Australian Math. Soc., **72** (2005), 441 - 454.
- [3] L. Ioana, A. Mihail, *Iterated function systems consisting of  $\varphi$ -contractions*, Results Math., **72** (2017), 2203 - 2225.
- [4] K. Leśniak, N. Snigireva, F. Strobin, *Weakly contractive iterated function systems and beyond: a manual*, J. Differ. Equ. Appl. (2020) 1-60 DOI: 10.1080/10236198.2020.1760258.
- [5] R. D. Mauldin and M. Urbański, *Graph directed Markov systems: geometry and dynamics of limit sets*, Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics, Cambridge University Press, vol. **148**, 2003.
- [6] N. A. Secolean, *Countable iterated function systems*, Lambert Academic Publishing, 2013.
- [7] F. Strobin, *Attractors of generalized IFSs that are not attractors of IFSs*, J. Math. Anal. Appl., **422** (2015), 99-108.
- [8] N. Van Dung, A. Petrușel, *On iterated function systems consisting of Kannan maps, Reich maps, Chatterjea type maps, and related results*, J. Fixed Point Theory Appl. **19** (2017), 2271-2285.

## Admissibility and $\mu$ -dichotomies for discrete dynamics

CÉSAR M. SILVA

*Departamento de Matemática, Universidade da Beira Interior, Portugal*

*E-mail: csilva@ubi.pt*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Let  $(X, \|\cdot\|)$  be a Banach space and  $(A_n)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  be a sequence of bounded linear operators acting on  $X$ . Denote the *discrete evolution family* associated with the sequence  $(A_n)_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$  by  $\mathcal{A} = (\mathcal{A}_{m,n})_{m \geq n}$ :  $\mathcal{A}_{m,n} = A_{m-1} \cdots A_n$ , for  $m > n$ , and  $\mathcal{A}_{n,n} = \text{Id}$ .

Fix a sequence of nonnegative numbers  $(\mu_m)_{m \in \mathbb{N}}$ , strictly increasing and satisfying  $\lim_{m \rightarrow +\infty} \mu_m = +\infty$ , and let  $(\|\cdot\|_m)_{m \in \mathbb{N}}$  be a sequence of norms in  $X$  such that, for each fixed  $m$ , the norm  $\|\cdot\|_m$  is equivalent to  $\|\cdot\|$ . We say that the sequence of linear operators  $(A_m)_{m \in \mathbb{N}}$  (or alternatively that the linear difference equation  $x_{m+1} = A_m x_m$ ,  $m \in \mathbb{N}$ ) admits a  $\mu$ -dichotomy with respect to the sequence of norms if there are projections  $P_m$ ,  $m \in \mathbb{N}$ , such that  $A_m|_{\ker P_m \rightarrow \ker P_{m+1}}$  is invertible,  $P_m \mathcal{A}_{m,n} = \mathcal{A}_{m,n} P_n$ ,  $m, n \in \mathbb{N}$ , and there are constants  $\lambda, D > 0$  such that, for every  $x \in X$  and  $n, m \in \mathbb{N}$ , we have

$$\|\mathcal{A}_{m,n} P_n x\|_m \leq D (\mu_m / \mu_n)^{-\lambda} \|x\|_n, \quad \text{for } m \geq n$$

and

$$\|\mathcal{A}_{m,n} Q_n x\|_m \leq D (\mu_n / \mu_m)^{-\lambda} \|x\|_n, \quad \text{for } m \leq n,$$

where  $Q_m = \text{Id} - P_m$  is the complementary projection and, for  $m \leq n$ , we use the notation  $\mathcal{A}_{m,n} = (\mathcal{A}_{n,m})^{-1} : \ker P_n \rightarrow \ker P_m$ .

In this talk we obtain characterizations of  $\mu$ -dichotomies based on admissibility conditions. Additionally, we use the obtained characterizations to derive robustness results for the considered dichotomies. As particular cases, we recover several results in the literature concerning nonuniform exponential dichotomies and nonuniform polynomial dichotomies [1, 2] as well as new results for nonuniform dichotomies with logarithmic growth. This talk is based on [3].

## References

- [1] L. Barreira, D. Dragičević and C. Valls, *Nonuniform hyperbolicity and one-sided admissibility*, Rend. Lincei Mat. Appl. **27** (2016), 1–13.
- [2] D. Dragičević, *Admissibility and nonuniform polynomial dichotomies*, Mathematische Nachrichten **93** (2019), 226–243.
- [3] C. M. Silva, *Admissibility and generalized nonuniform dichotomies for discrete dynamics*, Commun. Pure Appl. Anal., accepted for publication.



## Milnor attractors in a family of nonautonomous dynamical systems generated by flat-topped tent maps

LUÍS SILVA

*CIMA and Department of Mathematics, ISEL (Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa) Lisbon, Portugal*  
*E-mail: luis.silva@iscl.pt*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

If a dynamic process is generated by a one-dimensional map, then the insertion of a flat segment on the map will often lead to a superstable periodic orbit. This mechanism has been widely used in the control of chaos on one-dimensional systems in areas as diverse as cardiac dynamics (see [2]), telecommunications or electronic circuits (see [5] and references therein). Let  $T : [-1, 1] \rightarrow [-1, 1]$  be the tent map and  $T_u : [-1, 1] \rightarrow [-1, 1]$ ,  $u \in [-1, 1]$ , be the flat-topped tent map with constant value  $u$  in the plateau. In this work we consider families of nonautonomous dynamical systems  $x_{n+1} = T_{(u,s_n)}(x_n)$  where  $s \in \{0, 1\}^{\mathbb{N}_0}$  is the iteration pattern,  $T_{(u,s_n)}(x) = T_u(x)$  if  $s_n = 0$  and  $T_{(u,s_n)}(x) = T(x)$  if  $s_n = 1$ . We consider as parameters the pairs  $(u, s) \in [-1, 1] \times \{0, 1\}^{\mathbb{N}_0}$  and study the existence of a nonautonomous version of Milnor attractors and their coexistence with other kinds of nonautonomous attractors.

## References

- [1] V. Avrutin, B. Futer, L. Gardini and M. Schanz *Unstable orbits and Milnor attractors in the discontinuous flat top tent map*, ESAIM: PROCEEDINGS, **Vol. 36** (2012), 126 - 158.
- [2] L. Glass and W. Zeng, *Bifurcations in flat-topped maps and the control of cardiac chaos*, International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos, **Vol. 4** (1994), 1061 - 1067.
- [3] J. W. Milnor *On the Concept of Attractor*, Commun. Math. Phys., **Vol. 99** (1985), 177 - 195.
- [4] C. Pötzsche, *Bifurcations in Nonautonomous Dynamical Systems: Results and tools in discrete time*, Proceedings of the International Workshop Future Directions in Difference Equations (eds. E. Liz and V. Mañosa ), Universidade de Vigo, Vigo, (2011), 163 - 212.
- [5] C. Wagner and R. Stoop, *Renormalization Approach to Optimal Limiter Control in 1-D Chaotic Systems*, Journal of Statistical Physics, **Vol. 106** (2002), 97 - 106.

## A SHADOWING TYPE RESULT FOR THE DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

LUCAS BACKES

*Departamento de Matemática, Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil.*

*E-mail: lucas.backes@ufrgs.br*

DAVOR DRAGIČEVIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, University of Rijeka, Rijeka, Croatia.*

*E-mail: ddragicevic@math.uniri.hr*

LOKESH SINGH

*Department of Mathematics, University of Rijeka, Rijeka, Croatia.*

*E-mail: lokesh.singh@math.uniri.hr*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

A difference equation is said to have the **shadowing property** if in a vicinity of every approximate solution there exists an exact solution of the difference equation.

In this talk, we will discuss the shadowing property for a class of semilinear difference equations of the form

$$x_{n+1} = A_n x_n + f_n(x_n) \quad n \in \mathbb{Z}, \quad (1)$$

where  $A_n$ ,  $n \in \mathbb{Z}$  are bounded, linear and invertible operators on a Banach space  $X$  and  $f_n: X \rightarrow X$ ,  $n \in \mathbb{Z}$  is a sequence of Lipschitz maps. In particular, we will formulate conditions under which (1) exhibits the shadowing property, which unlike some previous works (see [1, 2]) don't require any information related to the asymptotic behaviour of the linear part.

## References

- [1] L. Backes and D. Dragičević, *Shadowing for nonautonomous dynamics*, Adv. Nonlinear Stud. **19** (2019), 425–436.
- [2] L. Backes and D. Dragičević, *A general approach to nonautonomous shadowing for nonlinear dynamics*, Bull. Sci. Math. **170** (2021), 102996, 30pp.

## A Note Regarding Extensions of Fixed Point Theorems via an Analysis of Iterated Functions

CHARLES STINSON

*Department of Mathematics and Computer Science, University of Lodz, Poland*  
*E-mail: andrzej.bis@wmii.uni.lodz.pl*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

The purpose of this work is to advance the current state of mathematical knowledge regarding fixed point theorems of functions. Such ideas have historically enjoyed many applications, for example, to the qualitative and quantitative understanding of differential, difference and integral equations. Herein, we extend an established result due to Rus [Studia Univ. Babeş-Bolyai Math., 22, 1977, 40-42] that involves two metrics to ensure wider classes of functions admit a unique fixed point. In contrast to the literature, a key strategy herein involves placing assumptions on the iterations of the function under consideration, rather than on the function itself. In taking this approach we form new advances in fixed point theory under two metrics and establish interesting connections between previously distinct theorems, including those of Rus [Studia Univ. Babeş-Bolyai Math., 22, 1977, 40-42], Caccioppoli [Rend. Acad. Naz. Linzei. 11, 1930, 31-49] and Bryant [The American Mathematical Monthly, 75, 1968, 399-400]. Our results make progress towards a fuller theory of fixed points of functions under two metrics. Our work lays the foundations for others to potentially explore applications of our new results to form existence and uniqueness of solutions to boundary value problems, integral equations and initial value problems.

## References

- [1] Banach, S. (1922). Sur les opérations dans les ensembles abstraits et leur application aux équations intégrales. *Fundamenta Mathematicae*, 3, 133-181. doi: 10.4064/fm-3-1-133-181.
- [2] Caccioppoli, R. (1930). Un teorema generale sull'esistenza di elementi uniti in una trasformazione funzionale. *Rend. Acad. Naz. Linzei*. 11, 31-49
- [3] Bryant, V. W. (1968). A remark on a fixed point theorem for iterated mappings, *The American Mathematical Monthly*, 75, 1968, 399-400, doi:10.2307/2313440
- [4] Agarwal, R. P., Meehan, M., and O'Regan, D. (2009). *Fixed point theory and applications*. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press.

- [5] Rus, Ioan A, On a Fixed Point Theorem in a Set with Two Metrics (1977) 6(2) L'Analyse Numérique et de Théorie de l'Approximation 197
- [6] Rus, Ioan. (1977). On a fixed point theorem of Maia. Studia Universitatis Babeş-Bolyai. Mathematica. 22.
- [7] Maia, Maria G, Un'osservazione Sulle Contrazioni Metriche (1968) 40 Rendiconti del Seminario matematico della Università di Padova. 139 2

## Strong convergence of adaptive Milstein methods for SDEs

CÓNALL KELLY

*School of Mathematical Sciences, University College Cork, Ireland.*

*E-mail: conall.kelly@ucc.ie*

GABRIEL LORD

*Mathematics, IMAPP, Radboud University, Nijmegen, The Netherlands.*

*E-mail: gabriel.lord@ru.nl*

FANDI SUN

*Maxwell Institute, Department of Mathematics, MACS, Heriot-Watt University,  
Edinburgh, UK.*

*E-mail: fs30@hw.ac.uk*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

We introduce explicit adaptive Milstein methods for stochastic differential equations (SDEs) with no commutativity condition. The twice continuously differentiable drift and diffusion are separately locally Lipschitz and together satisfy a monotone condition. These methods rely on a class of path-bounded timestepping strategies which work by reducing the stepsize as solutions approach the boundary of a sphere, invoking a backstop method in the event that the timestep becomes too small. We prove that such schemes are strongly  $L_2$  convergent of order one. This convergence order is inherited by an explicit adaptive Euler-Maruyama scheme in the additive noise case. Moreover we show that the probability of using the backstop method at any step can be made arbitrarily small. We compare our method to other fixed-step Milstein variants on a range of test problems.

## On Distribution of Focal Points for Conjoined Bases of Symplectic Difference Systems

PETER ŠEPITKA

*Department of Mathematics and Statistics, Faculty of Science, Masaryk University,  
Kotlarska 2, CZ-61137 Brno, Czech Republic  
E-mail: sepitka@math.muni.cz*

ROMAN ŠIMON HILSCHER

*Department of Mathematics and Statistics, Faculty of Science, Masaryk University,  
Kotlarska 2, CZ-61137 Brno, Czech Republic  
E-mail: hilscher@math.muni.cz*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

We discuss a topic from the oscillation theory of symplectic difference systems. These systems include as special cases several important linear difference equations and systems, such as linear Hamiltonian difference systems, even order Sturm–Liouville difference equations, second order matrix Sturm–Liouville difference equations, or symmetric three-term matrix recurrence equations. In this talk we present a method for constructing a conjoined basis of the symplectic difference system having prescribed numbers of forward and backward focal points in a given bounded interval. This utilizes the theory of comparative index and a recent result by the authors on linear Hamiltonian differential systems.

## References

- [1] O. Došlý, *Oscillation theory of symplectic difference systems*, in: “Advances in Discrete Dynamical Systems”, Proceedings of the 11th ICDEA (Kyoto, 2006), Adv. Stud. Pure Math., Vol. 53, pp. 41–50, Mathematical Society of Japan, 2009.
- [2] O. Došlý, J. V. Elyseeva, R. Šimon Hilscher, *Symplectic Difference Systems: Oscillation and Spectral Theory*, Pathways in Mathematics, Birkhäuser, 2019.
- [3] J. V. Elyseeva, *The comparative index for conjoined bases of symplectic difference systems*, in: “Difference Equations, Special Functions, and Orthogonal Polynomials”, Proceedings of the 10th ICDEA (Munich, 2005), pp. 168–177, World Scientific, 2007.
- [4] J. V. Elyseeva, *Comparative index for solutions of symplectic difference systems*, Differential Equations **45** (2009), no. 3, 445–459.
- [5] W. Kratz, *Discrete oscillation*, J. Difference Equ. Appl., **9** (2003), no. 1, 135–147.
- [6] P. Šepitka, R. Šimon Hilscher, *Distribution and number of focal points for linear Hamiltonian systems*, Linear Algebra Appl. **611**(2021), 26–45.

## Nonlinear Time-Varying Delay Dynamic Equations on Time Scales with Impulses

SANKET TIKARE

*Department of Mathematics, Ramniranjan Jhunjhunwala College,  
Ghatkopar, Mumbai (M.S.), India 400 086  
E-mail: sanket.tikare@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** ‘Contributed Talk’

The dynamic equations on time scales can model many real-world phenomena that involve discrete data, continuous data, or discrete-continuous data simultaneously. Differential equations with impulses arise in the mathematical modelling of several evolutionary processes that involve abrupt changes at certain moments. Also, in most real-world phenomena, the present state of a system depends on some previous history. Therefore, it is reasonable to include a time-delay term in the process. This talk aims to present some qualitative results concerning a new class of time-varying delay dynamic equations with impulses. We establish some criteria for the existence, uniqueness, and stability of the solution. Our approach is based on the results of fixed point theory and dynamic inequalities. To overcome the difficulties in establishing the uniqueness of the solution, we pose certain conditions on the time scale domain. We shall try to provide illustrative examples to support the results obtained.

## References

- [1] M. Bohner, A. C. Peterson, *Dynamic equations on time scales: An introduction with applications*, Birkhäuser, Boston, 2001.
- [2] M. Bohner, S. Tikare, and I. L. D. Santos, *First-order nonlinear dynamic initial value problems*, To appear in Int. J. of Dyn. Syst. Differ Equ.
- [3] A. Granas, J. Dugundji, *Fixed point theory*. Springer Monographs in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, New York, 2003.
- [4] M. Malik, V. Kumar, *Existence, stability and controllability results of a Volterra integro-dynamic system with non-instantaneous impulses on time scales*, IMA Journal of Mathematical Control and Information **37** (2020), 276–299.
- [5] J. Wang, M. Fečkan, Y. Zhou, *Ulam’s type stability of impulsive ordinary differential equations*, J. Math. Anal. Appl., **395** (2012), 258–264.

## The roles that shooting methods can play in the theory of discrete boundary value problems

CHRISTOPHER C. TISDELL

*School of Mathematics and Statistics, The University of New South Wales, UNSW,  
Sydney 2052, Australia  
E-mail: cct@unsw.edu.au*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

For over 50 years, shooting methods have helped the scientific community to see through some of the fog associated with the qualitative and quantitative properties of solutions to ordinary differential equations [2]. However, the roles of shooting methods in the study of boundary value problems (BVPs) involving *difference equations* is yet to be fully understood. This sheltered state may have more to do with the human tendency to focalize attention on the things that we have been conditioned to [1, p.v], and we have mostly perceived shooting methods only within the domain of differential equations. However, developing alternative perspectives in mathematics is important because they can open up new ways of thinking and working [3, p.1292], [4, Sec.3].

The purpose of this work is to move towards a more complete understanding of the roles that shooting methods can play in the theory of discrete BVPs. My position is that shooting methods can provide an important function in exploring discrete BVPs due to: their compatible characteristics; their accessibility; and the significance and flexibility of their conclusions. My position is realized through the establishment of new theory and is supported via exemplification.

## References

- [1] Ravi P. Agarwal, *Difference equations and inequalities. Theory, methods, and applications*, Second edition. Monographs and Textbooks in Pure and Applied Mathematics, 228. Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 2000.
- [2] H. B. Keller, *Numerical Methods for Two-Point Boundary-Value Problems*, Blaisdell Publishing Company, Waltham MA, 1968.
- [3] C. C. Tisdell, *Critical perspectives of pedagogical approaches to reversing the order of integration in double integrals*, Internat. J. Math. Ed. Sci. Tech., 48 (2017), no. 8, 1285–1292.
- [4] C. C. Tisdell, *On Picard's iteration method to solve differential equations and a pedagogical space for otherness*, Internat. J. Math. Ed. Sci. Tech., 50 (2019), no. 5, 788–799.



## Analytical and numerical computation of the box dimension of trajectories for a class of systems having degenerate foci

DOMAGOJ VLAH

*Department of Applied Mathematics, Faculty of Electrical Engineering and Computing,  
University of Zagreb, Croatia  
E-mail: domagoj.vlah@fer.hr*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

We study a class of polynomial planar systems with singularity of degenerate focus type without characteristic directions, given by

$$\begin{aligned}\dot{x} &= -ny^{2n-1} \pm nx^my^{n-1}(x^{2m} + y^{2n})^k \\ \dot{y} &= mx^{2m-1} \pm mx^{m-1}y^n(x^{2m} + y^{2n})^k,\end{aligned}$$

where  $m, n, k \in \mathbb{N}$ . In the case where  $m = n$  and  $m$  is odd, we analytically compute the box dimension of trajectory  $\Gamma$  to be

$$\dim_B \Gamma = 2 - \frac{2}{1 + 2kn}.$$

We also show the connection of box dimension to cyclicity of the system under a perturbation.

Furthermore, we develop an efficient numerical scheme for computation of the box dimension of trajectories of our system. The scheme validates our analytical result in the case  $m = n$  and complements it in the case  $m \neq n$ . Our numerical scheme converges faster than naive methods for numerical box dimension computation and is optimized for spiral trajectories in our system.

This is a joint work with Renato Huzak, Darko Žubrinić and Vesna Županović.

## Dynamical behavior of the stochastic Hepatitis C model

VUK VUJOVIĆ

*Department of Mathematics, University of Niš, Faculty of Science and Mathematics,  
18000 Niš, Serbia*

*E-mail: vukpharm@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

In this paper we consider the dynamical behavior of stochastic Hepatitis C model with an isolation stage. We construct stochastic model on the basis of the deterministic one by incorporating randomness of the Gaussian white noise type. On that way we obtain five-stage system of stochastic differential equations. For our model we prove existence and uniqueness of the global positive solution and then we consider long time behavior of the solution. More precisely, we obtain the conditions for model parameters under which the disease goes to extinction, as well as ones under which we can claim persistence of the disease in population. Finally, we give a real life example to illustrate acquired theoretical results.

## References

- [1] E. Beretta, V. Kolmanovskii, L. Shaikhet, Stability of epidemic model with time delays influenced by stochastic perturbations, *Mathematics and Computers in Simulation* (Special issue *Delay Systems*) 45 (1998) 269-277.
- [2] M. Imran, M. Hassan, M. Dur-E-Ahmad, A. Khan, A comparison of a deterministic and stochastic model for Hepatitis C with an isolation stage, *Journal of Biological Dynamics* 7(1) (2013) 276-301.
- [3] M. Jovanović, M. Krstić, Stochastically perturbed vector-borne disease models with direct transmission, *Applied Mathematical Modelling* 36 (2012) 5214-5228.
- [4] M. Jovanović, V. Vujović, Stability of stochastic heroin model with two distributed delays, *Discrete & Continuous Dynamical Systems - B* 25 (2020) 2407-2432.
- [5] M. Krstić, The effect of stochastic perturbation on a nonlinear delay malaria epidemic model, *Mathematics and Computers in Simulation* 82 (2011) 558-569.
- [6] L. Shaikhet, Stability of a positive point of equilibrium of one nonlinear system with aftereffect and stochastic perturbations, *Dynam. Systems Appl.* 17 (2008) 235-253.

## On Topological Distributional Chaos

NAVEENKUMAR YADAV

*Department of Mathematics, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, India*

*E-mail: ynav411@gmail.com*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

The notion of chaos based on the probabilistic measure of upper and lower densities of the rate of proximality of pairs is termed as distributional chaos and was introduced by Schweizer and Smítal for continuous self-maps on compact metric spaces [1]. Since then the distributional chaos has evolved into three variants popularly known as  $DC1$ ,  $DC2$  and  $DC3$ . Shah et. al. extended the notion of distributional chaos for continuous self-maps on uniform spaces which are not necessarily compact and metrizable [2]. In this talk, we will discuss the relation between topological definitions of specification property and distributional chaos defined for uniformly continuous self maps on uniform spaces.

## References

- [1] B. Schweizer, J. Smítal, *Measures of chaos and a spectral decomposition of dynamical systems on the interval*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **344** (1994), 737–754.
- [2] S. Shah, T. Das, R. Das *Distributional chaos on uniform spaces*, Qual. Theory Dyn. Syst. **19** (2020), 3931–3940.

## Generalized nonautonomos $G$ -dynamical systems

MOHAMMAD REZA AHMADI ZAND

*Department of Mathematics, Yazd University, Iran*

*E-mail: mahmadi@yazd.ac.ir*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

Let  $X$  be a nonempty set and  $G$  be a nonempty subset of the power set of  $X$  denoted by  $\exp(X)$  such that  $G$  containd  $\emptyset$  and it is closed under arbitrary unions, then  $G$  is called a generalized topology (GT as acronym) on  $X$ . The pair  $(X, G)$  is called a generalized topological space (GTS as acronym).

Let  $(X, d_n)$ ,  $n \in \mathbb{N}$  be a **compact** metric space and  $f_n : (X, d_n) \rightarrow (X, d_{n+1})$   $n \in \mathbb{N}$  be a continuous map. Following S. Kolyada and L. Snoha 1996, by a generalized non-autonomous dynamical system on  $X$  (GNDS), we will mean the sequence of functions  $f_{1,\infty} = \{f_i\}_{i=1}^\infty$ . If  $f_i = f$  and  $d_i = d$  for  $i \in \mathbb{N}$ , then the system is called autonomous and denote it by  $(f)$ . The identity map on  $X$  will be denoted by  $Id$ . For any  $i \in \mathbb{N}$ , let  $f_0^i = Id$  and for any  $i \in \mathbb{N}$ , let  $f_i^n = f_{i+(n-1)} \circ \cdots \circ f_{i+1} \circ f_i$ ,

$$f_i^{-n} = (f^n)^{-1} = f_i^{-1} \circ f_{i+1}^{-1} \circ \cdots \circ f_{i+(n-1)}^{-1}.$$

In [6], the generalized entropy in generalized topological spaces is introduced and studied. In this paper, we introduce and study GT on nonautonomous  $G$ -dynamical systems.

## References

- [1] M. R. Ahmadi Zand, *Generalized topologies on finite sets*, Honam Math. J. **38** (2016), 455–465.
- [2] M. R. Ahmadi Zand and R. Khayyeri, *Generalized  $G_\delta$ -submaximal spaces*, Acta Math. Hungar. **149** (2016), 274–285.
- [3] R. Bowen, *Entropy for group endomorphisms and homogeneous spaces*, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. **153**(1971), 404–414.
- [4] Á. Császár, *Generalized topology, generalized continuity*, Acta Math. Hungar. **96** (2002), 351–357.
- [5] S. Kolyada and L. Snoha, *Topological entropy of nonautonomous dynamical systems*, Random Comput. Dynam. **4** (1996), 205–233.
- [6] R. J. Pawlak and A. Loranty, *The generalized entropy in the generalized topological spaces*, Topol. Appl. **159** (2012), 1734–1742.

## Fractal analysis of planar nilpotent singularities and numerical applications

VESNA ŽUPANOVIĆ

*University of Zagreb, Faculty of Electrical Engineering and Computing, Department of Applied Mathematics, Zagreb, Croatia*

*E-mail: vesna.zupanovic@fer.hr*

**Presentation type:** Contributed Talk

The goal of our work is to give a complete fractal classification of planar analytic nilpotent singularities. For the classification, we use the notion of box dimension of (two-dimensional) orbits on separatrices generated by the unit time map. We also show how the box dimension of the one-dimensional orbit generated by the Poincaré map, defined on the characteristic curve near the nilpotent center/focus, reveals an upper bound for the number of limit cycles near the singularity. We introduce simple formulas for numerical calculation of the box dimension of one- and two-dimensional orbits and apply them to nilpotent singularities.

## References

- [1] Lana Horvat Dmitrović, Renato Huzak, Domagoj Vlah, Vesna Županović, *Fractal analysis of planar nilpotent singularities and numerical applications*, Journal of Differential Equations, Volume 293, 2021, Pages 1-22, ISSN 0022-0396, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jde.2021.05.015>.





## Registered Participants

1. Syed Abbas, Indian Institute of Technology Mandi, India
2. Azmy Ackleh, University of Louisiana at Lafayette, USA
3. Laila Al Sakka, United Arab Emirates University, United Arab Emirates
4. Yagub N. Aliyev, School of IT and Engineering ADA University, Azerbaijan
5. Asma Allam, Abdelhafid Boussouf University Center, Algeria
6. Saleh Almuthaybiri, University of New South Wales, Australia
7. Ziyad AlSharawi, American University of Sharjah, United Arab Emirates
8. Ana Anušić, University of São Paulo, Brazil
9. John Appleby, Dublin City University, Ireland
10. Viktor Avrutin, Institute for Systems Theory and Automatic Control, University of Stuttgart, Germany
11. Chhama Awasthi, Dr. APJ Abdul Kalam Technical University, Lucknow, India
12. Tahmineh Azizi, Kansas State University, USA
13. Nossaba Baba, Hassan II University, Morocco
14. Jerico Bacani, University of the Philippines Baguio, Philippines
15. Armen Bagdasaryan, Department of Mathematics, American University of the Middle East, Kuwait
16. Ritika Bahukhandi, Shri dev suman University, Badshahpur, Uttarakhand, India
17. Steve Baigent, UCL (University College London), UK
18. Francisco Balibrea Gallego, Universidad de Murcia, Spain
19. E Cabral Balreira, Trinity University, USA
20. David Bee Olmedo, University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia
21. Jasmin Bektešević, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina
22. Michał Beldziński, Institute of Mathematics, Lodz University of Technology, Poland
23. Ines Ben Rzig, Faculty Of Sciences Of Sfax, Tunisia
24. Rajae Ben Taher, Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Sciences, University Moulay Ismail, Morocco
25. Ibtissam Benamara, Rabat, Morocco
26. Elliott Bertrand, Sacred Heart University, USA
27. Emin Bešo, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina
28. Pratiksha Bhardwaz, Invertis University Bareilly, India
29. Mariusz Bialecki, Institute of Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences, Poland
30. Jaya Bikram, Rashtrasant Tukdoji Maharaj Nagpur University, India
31. Arzu Bilgin, Recep Tayyip Erdogan University, Department of Mathematics, Rize, Turkey

32. Andrzej Biś , University of Lodz, Poland
33. Gian Italo Bischi, University of Urbino, Italy
34. Eduardo De Souza Böer, Universidade Federal de São Carlos, Brazil
35. Benjamin Bogosel, Ecole Polytechnique, France
36. Elena Braverman, University of Calgary, Canada
37. Ann Brett, Johnson and Wales University, USA
38. Inese Bula, Department of Mathematics, University of Latvia, and Institute of Mathematics and Computer Science of University of Latvia, Latvia
39. Jose Cánovas, Departamento de Matemática Aplicada y Estadística, Universidad Politécnica de Cartagena, Cartagena, Spain
40. Fausto Cavalli, University of Milano-Bicocca, Italy
41. Suleyman Cengizci, Middle East Technical University , Turkey
42. lorenzo Cerboni Baiardi, University of Calabria, Italy
43. Ankita Chandola, Amity Institute of Applied Sciences, Amity University, Noida, Uttar Pradesh, India, India
44. Sreelatha Chandragiri, Siberian Federal University, Russian Federation
45. Peng Chen, China Three Gorges University, China
46. Gokula Nanda Chhatria, Sambalpur University, India
47. Marcin Choiński, University of Warsaw, Faculty of Mathematics Informatics and Mechanics, Poland
48. Jernej Cinc, University of Vienna and IT4Innovations Ostrava, Austria
49. Tom Cuchta, Fairmont State University, USA
50. Emma D'Aniello, Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli" - Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica, Italy
51. Roberto De Leo, Howard University, USA
52. Ulviye Demirbilek, Mersin University, Turkey
53. Mauricio Díaz, University of Bio Bio , Chile
54. Dušan Djordjević, University of Niš, Faculty of Sciences and Mathematics, Department of Mathematics, Serbia
55. Katarina Djordjević, Faculty of Sciences and Mathematics, Department of Mathematics, University of Niš, Serbia, Serbia
56. Davor Dragičević, Department of Mathematics, University of Rijeka, Croatia
57. Iva Drimalova, Masaryk University, Czech Republic
58. Džana Drino, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina
59. Fatma Gamze Düzgün, Hacettepe University, Turkey
60. Lyudmila Efremova, Nizhny Novgorod State University, Russia
61. Christos-Marios Efthymiou, Vas. Alexandrou 76, Greece
62. Issam El Hamdi, Ecole nationale des Sciences Appliquees ENSA, Morocco
63. Amina Eladdadi, The College of Saint Rose, Albany NY , USA
64. Saber Elaydi, Trinity University, USA



65. Nazmi Elezaj, St "Muharrem Fejza" , Kosovo
66. Mehdi Fatehi Nia, Yazd University, Iran
67. Michal Fečkan, Comenius University in Bratislava, Slovakia
68. Wolfgang Förg-Rob, Institute of Mathematics, University of Innsbruck, A-6020 Innsbruck, Technikerstraße 13, Austria
69. Daniel Franco, Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia (UNED), Spain
70. Narayanan G, Thiruvalluvar University, India
71. Fuhrmann Gabriel, Durham University (UK), UK
72. Valery Gaiko, United Institute of Informatics Problems, National Academy of Sciences of Belarus, Belarus
73. Marek Galewski, Institute of Mathematics, Lodz University of Technology, Poland
74. Laura Gardini, DESP, University of Urbino, Italy
75. Mirela Garić-Demirović, University of Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina
76. Antonio Garijo , Departament d'Enginyeria Informàtica i Matemàtiques, Spain
77. Armengol Gasull, Departament de Matemàtiques, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona and Centre de Recerca Matemàtica, Spain
78. Laxmi Gayatri, Govt College(A), India
79. Svetlin Georgiev, Sorbonne University, Paris, France, France
80. Anna Goncharuk, V.N.Karazin Kharkiv National University, Ukraine
81. A. Gowrisankar, Department of Mathematics, School of Advanced Sciences, Vellore Institute of Technology, Vellore, Tamil Nadu, India
82. John Graef, University of Tennessee at Chattanooga, USA
83. Francesca Grassetti, Politecnico di Milano, Italy
84. Zhifei Guo, Sichuan University, China
85. Zhiming Guo, Guangzhou University, China
86. Vahidin Hadžiabdić, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina
87. Yacine Halim, Abdelhafid Boussouf University Center, Algeria
88. Ming Hao, UNSW, Australia
89. Habib Hassan, Modibbo Adama University Of Technology, Yola, Adamawa State Nigeria, Nigeria
90. Dongping HE, Sichuan University, China
91. Zhanyuan Hou, School of Computing and Digital Media, London Metropolitan University, UK
92. Sabina Hrustić, University of Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina
93. Linchao Hu, Guangzhou University, China
94. M Hymavathi, Thiruvalluvar university, vellore., India
95. Witold Jarczyk, Institute of Mathematics, University of Zielona Góra, Poland
96. Xavier Jarque Ribera, Universitat de Barcelona, Catalonia
97. Shubham Jathar, IISER Bhopal, India

98. Jan Jekl, Department of Mathematics and Statistics, Masaryk University Brno, Czech Republic
99. Feng Jiao, Guangzhou University, China
100. Jagan Mohan Jonnalagadda, Birla Institute of Technology and Science Pilani, Hyderabad, India
101. Jasmin Joseph, Mahatma Gandhi University, India
102. Joachim Jungeilges , University of Agder, School of Business and Law, Department of Economics and Finance, Norway
103. Senada Kalabušić, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina
104. Mr. Kamiruzzaman, The University of Burdwan, India
105. Yun Kang, Arizona State University, USA
106. Sinan Kapcak, American University of the Middle East, Kuwait
107. Aleksandra Kapešić, Faculty of Sciences and Mathematics, University of Nis, Serbia
108. S Kavitha , Pallavaram, India
109. Zeynep Kayar, Van Yüzüncü Yıl University, Turkey
110. Billur Kaymakçalan, Çankaya University, Turkey
111. Cónall Kelly, University College Cork, Ireland
112. Najmeh Khajuee, Yazd University, Iran
113. Mohsen Khaleghi Moghadam, Department of Basic Sciences, Sari Agricultural Sciences and Natural Sources University, 578 Sari, Iran
114. Zaffar Iqbal Khan, Mathematics Bu, India
115. Amira Khelifa, Mohamed Seddik Ben Yahia University, Algeria
116. Nurten KILIÇ, Kutahya Dumlupınar University, Turkey
117. Peter Kloeden, University of Tübingen, Germany
118. Vlatko Kocić, Xavier University of Louisiana, USA
119. Jyoti Kori, Department of Mathematics IIT Roorkee, India
120. Aleksandra Kostić, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina
121. Yevgeniy Kostrov, Manhattanville College, USA
122. Sanja Kovač, University of Zagreb, Faculty of Geotechnical Engineering, Croatia
123. Sergey Kryzhevich, Saint Petersburg State University, Russia
124. Zachary Kudlak, US Coast Guard Academy, USA
125. Mustafa Kulenović, Department of Mathematics, University of Rhode Island, USA
126. Priyanka Kulkarni, Karnatak University Dharwad, India
127. Arun Kumar, IIT Kharagpur, India
128. Naveen Kumar, Chandigarh University, Gharuan, India
129. Eddy Kwessi, Trinity University, USA
130. Dominik Kwietniak, Jagiellonian University in Kraków, Poland
131. Fabio Lamantia, University of Calabria (Italy) and VSB Technical University of Ostrava (Czech Republic), Italy
132. Dragana Lazarević, University of Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina

133. Zbigniew Lesniak, Department of Mathematics, Pedagogical University of Krakow, Poland
134. Jia Li, Department of Mathematical Sciences, The University of Alabama in Huntsville, USA
135. Jie Li, Sichuan University, China
136. Lin Li, Jiaxing University, China
137. Yingtao Li, Sichuan University, China
138. Genghong Lin, Guangzhou University, P.R.China
139. Antonio Linero Bas, Universidad de Murcia, Spain
140. Yuhua Long, Guangzhou University, China
141. René LOZI, Université Côte d'Azur, France
142. Rafael Luís, Center for Mathematical Analysis, Geometry and Dynamical Systems, Portugal
143. Alexander Lyapin, Siberian Federal University, Russia
144. Mubeen Tajudeen M, Thiruvalluvar University , India
145. Sathiyapriya M, Vaniyambadi, India
146. Jeetendrasingh Maan, Indian Institute of Technology (ISM) Dhanbad, India
147. Soukaina Mahzoum, Hassan II University of Casablanca, Morocco
148. Martina Maiuriello, Università degli Studi della Campania "Luigi Vanvitelli" - Dipartimento di Matematica e Fisica, Italy
149. Bill Mance, University of Adam Mickiewicz, Poland
150. Víctor Mañosa, Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya, Spain
151. José Martins, INESC TEC and Polytechnic of Leiria, Portugal
152. Habib Marzougui, University of Carthage, Faculty of Science of Bizerte, Tunisia, Tunisia
153. Ankit Maurya, Singhania University Rajasthan , India
154. Midhat Mehuljić, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina
155. Diana Mendes, ISCTE , Portugal
156. Vivaldo Mendes, ISCTE, Portugal
157. Giriraj Methi, Manipal University Jaipur, India
158. Jim Michael Cushing, The University of Arizona, USA
159. Elisabetta Michetti, Università di Macerata, Italy
160. Michal Misiurewicz, Indiana University - Purdue University Indianapolis, USA
161. Priya Moorthy, VCSM, India
162. Samra Moranjkić, University of Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina
163. Janusz Morawiec, University of Silesia, Poland
164. Naida Mujić, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina
165. Justin Munyakazi, University of the Western Cape, South Africa
166. Nimra Muqaddass, University of Palermo, Italy
167. Alok Naik, Shri Rawatpura Sarkar Institute Of Professional Studies Raipur, India

168. Daniel Nieves, Departamento de Matemáticas, Universidad de Murcia, Murcia, Spain., Spain
169. Magdalena Nockowska-Rosiak, Institute of Mathematics, Lodz University of Technology, Poland
170. Mehmed Nurkanović, University of Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina
171. Zehra Nurkanović, University of Tuzla, Bosnia and Herzegovina
172. Sorin Olaru, CentraleSupélec, University Paris Saclay, France
173. Benniche Omar, Djilali Bounaama University, Khemis Miliana. Algeria, Algeria
174. Cristina Maria Pacurar, Transilvania University of Brasov, Faculty of Mathematics and Computer Science, Romania
175. Thara Palanisamy, Villuparam, India
176. Mihir Panchal, SVNIT, India
177. Anastasiia Panchuk, Institute of Mathematics, NAS of Ukraine, Ukraine
178. Jyotsana Pandey, Dr Ram Mohan Lohia Faizabad University, India
179. Jana Pasackova, Prague University of Economics and Business, Czech Republic
180. Nicolo Pecora, Catholic University, Italy
181. Linyu Peng, Keio University , Japan
182. Dino Peran, Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science, University of Split, Croatia
183. Tatyana Perevalova, Ural Federal University, Russian Federation
184. Filip Pietrusiak, Institute of Mathematics, Faculty of Technical Physics, Information Technology and Applied Mathematics, Lodz University of Technology, Poland
185. Esmir Pilav, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina
186. Alberto Pinto, INESC TEC and University of Porto, Portugal
187. Marina Pireddu, University of Milano-Bicocca, Italy
188. Mihály Pituk, University of Pannonia, Hungary
189. Nicolae Pop, Institute of Solid Mechanics of Romanian Academy, Romania
190. Mohd Qasim, Baba Ghulam Shah Badshah University Rajouri, India
191. Davide Radi, University of Pisa and VSB - Technical University of Ostrava, Italy
192. Youssef Raffoul, University of Dayton, USA
193. Peter Raith, Fakultät für Mathematik, Universität Wien, Austria
194. Shankar Rao, , India
195. Md Musaddique Rashid, National institute of technology patna, India
196. Ronanki Ravisankar, Govt.Degree College-Tekkali, India
197. Alexandra Rodkina, Department of Mathematics, University of the West Indies, Jamaica
198. Naila Rozi, Sindh madressatul islam university, Pakistan
199. Andrea Rožnjik, University of Novi Sad, Faculty of Civil Engineering,

- Serbia
200. Zenan Šabanac, University of Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina
  201. Mansur Saburov, American University of the Middle East, Kuwait
  202. Arindom Saikia, Gauhati University, India
  203. Mohammad Sajid, Qassim University, Saudi Arabia
  204. Adina Luminita Sasu, West University of Timisoara, Romania
  205. Bogdan Sasu, West University of Timisoara, Romania
  206. Irina Savu, University Politehnica of Bucharest, Romania
  207. Aniruddha Seal, IIT Guwahati, India
  208. Juan Segura, Pompeu Fabra University, Spain
  209. Peter Šepitka, Department of Mathematics and Statistics, Masaryk University, Czech Republic
  210. Heena Sharma, Chandigarh University, Gharuan,, India
  211. Karuna Kumari Sharma, Chandigarh University, Gharuan, India
  212. Yantao Shi, Guangzhou University, China
  213. César Silva, Universidade da Beira Interior, Portugal
  214. Luís Silva, Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, Portugal
  215. Teresa Silva, Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa - Instituto Politécnico de Lisboa (ISEL-IPL), Portugal
  216. Roman Simon Hilscher, Masaryk University, Czech Republic
  217. Lokesh Singh, University of Rijeka, Croatia
  218. Varsha Singh, , India
  219. Ana Siriantu, West University of Timisoara, Romania
  220. Stacey Smith?, The University of Ottawa, Canada
  221. Nina Snigireva, University College Dublin, Ireland
  222. Ľubomír Snoha, Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Natural Sciences, Matej Bel University, Slovakia
  223. Charles Stinson, University of New South Wales, Australia
  224. Sabrina Streipert, McMaster University, Ontario
  225. Fandi Sun, Heriot-Watt University, UK
  226. Iryna Sushko, Institute of Mathematics, National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Ukraine
  227. Zhanybai T. Zhusubaliyev , Department of Computer Science, Dynamics of Non-Smooth Systems International Scientific Laboratory, Southwest State University, Russia
  228. Erkan Taşdemir, Kırklareli University, Turkey
  229. Abubakar Umar Terrang, Federal University of Kashere, Gombe, Nigeria
  230. Horst Thieme, Arizona State University, School of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences, USA
  231. Sanket Tikare, Ramniranjan Jhunjhunwala College, India
  232. Wirot Tikjha, Pibulsongkram Rajabhat University, Thailand
  233. Chris Tisdell, UNSW, Australia
  234. Fabio Tramontana, Catholic University of Milan, Italy

235. Walter Van Assche, KU Leuven, Belgium, Belgium
236. Amy Veprauskas, University of Louisiana at Lafayette, USA
237. Pratibha Verma, MNNIT Allahabad, India
238. J Visuvasam, Department of Mathematics, Saraswathi Narayanan College, India
239. Domagoj Vlah, University of Zagreb, Faculty of Electrical Engineering and Computing, Department of Applied Mathematics, Croatia
240. Vuk Vujović, Faculty of Science and Mathematics, Serbia
241. Gail Wolkowicz, Department of Mathematics and Statistics, McMaster University, Canada
242. Chu-fen Wu, School of Mathematics and Big Data, Foshan University, China
243. Huafeng Xiao, Guangzhou University, China
244. Naveenkumar Yadav, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, India
245. Abdul-Aziz Yakubu, Department of Mathematics, Howard University, Washington, USA
246. Rong Yan, Guangzhou University, China
247. James Yorke, University of Maryland , USA
248. Jianshe Yu, Guangzhou University, China
249. Audu Yusuf, College of Education Waka Biu, Borno State, Nigeria
250. Weinian Zhang, Department of Mathematics, Sichuan University, China
251. Wenmeng Zhang, Chongqing Normal University , China
252. Bo Zheng, Guangzhou University, China
253. Jiyu Zhong, Lingnan Normal University, China
254. Linfeng Zhou, School of Mathematics, Sichuan University, China
255. Wei Zhou, Lanzhou Jiaotong University, China
256. Zhan Zhou, Guangzhou University, China
257. Zhongcai Zhu, Guangzhou University, China
258. Vesna Županović, Faculty of Electrical Engineering and Computing University of Zagreb, Croatia





# ICDEA 2021

26-30 July, Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina

